GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 03586 1175

GENEALOGY
929.2
C15CDS
V.19

THE DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP MANUSCRIPT COLLECTION

A lifetime's genealogical papers, collected by a professional genealogist.

VOLUME 19: BERRYMAN FAMILY

1985-1998

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023

https://archive.org/details/dslcompvol19

The Daniel Sylvester Lee Comp Manuscript Collection

Contents

Volume	
1	Arney Family
2	Auten Family, Part 1
3	Auten Family, Part 2
4	Auten Family, Part 3
5	Auten Family, Part 4
6	Auten Family, Part 5
7	Auten Family, Part 6
8	Auten Family, Part 7
9	Auten Family, Part 8
10	Auten Family, Part 9
11	Auten Family, Part 10
12	Auten Family, Part 11
13	Auten Family, Part 12 (Oversize Material)
14	Auten Family, Part 13 (Deeds)
15	Auten & Gamet Families
16	Auten, Stryker & Skillman Families
17	Bays Family
18	Beltz Family
19	Berryman Family
20	Bickerton Family
21	Black Family
22	Clay Family
23	Comp Family, Part 1
24	Comp Family, Part 2 (Pennsylvania Church Records for Kamp Variants)
25	Comp Family, Part 3
26	Comp Family, Part 4
27	Comp Family, Part 5
28	Comp Family, Part 6
29	Comp Family, Part 7
30	Comp Family, Part 8
31	Comp Family, Part 9
32	Comp Family, Part 10
33	Comp Family, Part 11
34	Comp Family, Part 12
35	Comp Family, Part 13
36	Comp Family, Part 14
37	Comp Family, Part 15
38	Comp Family, Part 16
39	Comp Family, Part 17

40 Comp Family, Part 18
41 Comp Family, Part 19 (Oversize Material, Plus Oversize Material on Black Family)
42 Comp Family, Part 20 (The Kamp Papers, v. 1, by Gayle O. Kamp)
43 Criss Family
44 Fiscus Family
45 Henry Family
46 Ickes & Spangler Families
47 King Family
48 Lay Family
49 Lenig Papers
50 Some of the Descendants of Balthasar and Susanna Phillipina Loesch, by William W. Lesh (1914) [Photocopy, with Annotations]
51 May Family, Including Complete Text of George May of Buffalo Valley, Pennsylvania and His Descendants, by Florence LaRue May (1985) [Photocopy, with Annotations]
52 McCrary Family
53 Miller Family (of Pennsylvania)
54 Miller Family (of Indiana)
55 Morrow Family
56 Navel Family
57 Probasco Family Genealogy, by Alice H. Kennedy (1957) [Photocopy, with Annotations]
58 Rawley Family
59 Schrontz & Penrod Families
60 Shonk Family, with Bivens, Sheer, Duling
61 Stephenson Family
62 Vogel Family
63 Wagner-Waggoner Family, Including Complete Text of History and Genealogy of My Great-Great Grandparents, Jacob Waggoner, 1732-1808 and Catharine Bauer Waggoner, 1742-1809, by M. Mae Waggoner (1963) [Photocopy with Annotations]
64 Correspondence Regarding Auten Family, Part 1
65 Correspondence Regarding Auten Family, Part 2
66 Correspondence Regarding Comp Family, Part 1
67 Correspondence Regarding Comp Family, Part 2
68 Charts and Miscellanea (Including Daniel Comp's Obituary)

VOLUME 19: BERRYMAN FAMILY

Photocopies of Various Indices Listing Berryman/Berriman Entries

Printout of The Berryman Family by Andrews (Partial?)

List of Obituaries of Mifflin Co., PA, 1822-80 with Comp Listings and Berryman Listings

Photocopies from Several Mifflin Co. Cemeteries Listing Berrymans

Descendancy Chart for George May, 1730-1798

Individual Data, Family Group Record and Census Extraction Sheets, 1810-1860, Juniata and Mifflin Cos., PA for Edward Berryman

Continued Berryman Information with Notestine Connection

Correspondence of Mrs. Henry Marvin (1975) Re: Notestine Family, PA

Photocopy from Cemetery Index Listing Anna Elizabeth Notestine, 1821-1885

Correspondence: Margaret Snyder Ernst to Daniel Comp (1989) with Pedigree Charts Attached (Berryman)

Photocopy of Mrs. Ernst Query in "The Perry Historians" Re: Eliz. Berryman, b.1815

Continuation of Berryman Family Lines

Handwritten Notes on Berryman Family

Census Extraction Sheets, 1850, Mifflin & Juniata Cos., PA, Listing Berryman (In Pocket in Back of Notebook)

DANIEL S. L. COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE, IN 46804
AC-219-432-9261

6 DEC 1993

MAYNARD L. MAY
905 W. HWY. 34
PHILLIPS, NEBRASKA 68865

DEAR MAYNARD,

THANKS FOR SENDING YOUR ANCESTRAL CHART AND THE INFO THAT YOU DESCEND FROM GEORGE MAY THROUGH HIS SON DAVID.

I, LIKEWISE, AM SENDING MY PEDIGREE CHART AS WELL AS INDIVIDUAL RECORDS AND FAMILY GROUP RECORDS FOR THOSE - INDIVIDUALS THAT ARE THE DIRECT LINE FROM GEORGE MAY. IT IS APPARENT TO ME THAT CONSIDERABLE WORK YET REMAINS TO BE DONE ON THE SUSANNA MAY - EDWARD BERRYMAN LINK.

HOPEFULLY AS TIME GOES ON WE CAN FIND ADDITIONAL SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION ON THIS LINE. I CONTINUE TO DO RESEARCH ON SAME.

IF YOU FIND ANYTHING OF INTEREST ON THE SUSANNA MAY/BERRYMAN/COMP LINE THAT MAY BE OF INTEREST, PLEASE LET ME KNOW. I APPRECIATE YOUR HELP.

MERRY CHRISTMAS & A HAPPY NEW YEAR!!!

VERY TRULY YOURS,

Daniel S. L. Comp

DANIEL S. L. COMP

Pedigree chart for line #1
and .. R-11060
FGR-4017
R-1644
FGR-550
R-1645
R-1343
FGR-439
R-1344
FGR-440

L6 November 1993

Daniel Comp
Ft Wayne, Indiana

Dear Daniel:

I recently learned from Florence May that you also descend from George May, this being thru his youngest daughter Sarah, aka Sally. I descend thru David who also was a minor when George died in 1797.

I enclose my ancestor chart and would appreciate receiving the same from you as well as what you may have on the life of Sarah May.

I was co-author of the family genealogy: David May of Mifflin County, Pennsylvania and His Descendants. This book and 8 Supplements are in the Allen County Public Library.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Maynard L. May

Maynard L. May
905 W. Hwy 34
Phillips, Nebr 68865

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler MAYNARD L. MAY

Address Route 1 - Bx 110

City, State Phillips Nebr 68865

Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 May, Maynard LeRoy
b. 28 Febr 1920
p.b. Marquette, Hamilton Co, Nebr
m. 19 July 1945
d.
p.d.

2 May Samuel LeRoy (Father of No. 1)
b. 20 July 1890
p.b. Marquette Nebr
m. 21 Febr 1912
d. 8 Apr 1970
p.d Aurora Nebr

3 Rasmussen Emma Lorene (Mother of No. 1)
b. 14 Oct 1891
p.b. Kronborg Nebr
d. 28 Sept 1970
p.d. Aurora Hamilton Co. Nebr

Lillian Frances Andersen (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 21 Sept 1923
p.b. Marquette Nebr.
d.
p.d.

4 May, John David (Father of No. 2)
b. 21 Febr 1846
p.b. Eckmansville, Ohio
m. 26 Dec 1867
d. 19 Febr 1923
p.d Marquette, Nebr

5 Sharp, Sarah Isabelle (Mother of No. 2)
b. 13 July 1850
p.b. Youngsville, ~~Adams Co.~~ Ohio
d. 29 May 1939
p.d. Manhattan, Kansas

6 Rasmussen, Hans (Father of No. 3)
b. 15 January 1852
p.b. Flemlose, Fyn, Denmark
m. 25 Febr 1879
d. 12 Dec 1816
p.d Grand Island Nebr

7 Lewis, Martha Sofie (Mother of No. 3)
b. 13 July 1855
p.b. Borre, Moen, Denmark
d. 29 January 1912
p.d. Marquette Nebr

8 May, John (Father of No. 4)
b. 26 Aug 1815
p.b. Penn
m. 26 Febr 1845
d. 21 Aug 1881
p.d Promise City, Iowa

9 Swanger, Elizabeth (Mother of No. 4)
b. 15 Sept 1823
p.b. Beaver twp, Union Co Penn
d. 19 Oct 1902
p.d Promise City, Iowa

10 Sharp, William M. (Father of No. 5)
b. 13 August 1816
p.b.
m. 9 March 1837
d. 6 April 1873
p.d Promise City Iowa

11 Young, Sarah (Mother of No. 5)
b. 14 January 1814
p.b.
d. 23 Sept 1889
p.d. Promise City, Iowa

12 Hansen, Rasmus (Father of No. 6)
b. 5 November 1822
p.b. Ebberup, Fyn, Denmark
m. 12 December 1848
d. 30 Sept 1879
p.d Hampton Nebraska

13 Mette Pedersdatter (Mother of No. 6)
b. 12 Febr 1818
p.b. Kaerum, Fyn, Denmark
d. 10 Febr 1889
p.d. Marquette Nebr

14 Lewis, Jens Peter (Father of No. 7)
b. Aalebek, Jutland Denmark
p.b.
m. 4 April 1855
d.
p.d At sea

15 Petersen, Mette Katrine (Mother of No. 7)
b. 29 January 1823
p.b. Norre Vester, Denmark
d. 29 December 1892
p.d. Marquette, Nebraska

16 May David (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Penn. 1787
m. Mifflin Co Penn 17 Nov 18
d. 17 Dec 1854 Adams Co. Oh

17 Sanderson, Jane (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Penn.
d.

18 Swanger, John (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 28 July 1794
m.
d. 1854 Adams Co. Ohio

19 Mary Stetzer (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Dec 1793
d.

20 Sharp, Henry (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1786 Virginia
m.
d. Oct. 1856

21 Esther McCormick (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1786 Virginia
d. Oct 1861 Promise City I

22 Young, George (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1776 Ireland
m.
d. Ohio

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 Rasmussen, Karl Hans (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Denmark
m. 12 Febr 1820
d. Denmark

25 Karen Bertholdatter (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Denmark
d. Denmark

26 Jensen, Peder (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Denmark
m. 18 March 1815
d. Denmark

27 ~~Christiane~~ Pedersdat (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 Rasmussen, Lars (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Denmark
m. Denmark
d. Denmark

29 Ane Kristine Ludwigsdatter (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Denmark
d. Denmark

30 Pedersen, Peder (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Denmark
m. Denmark
d. Denmark

31 Martha Jensdatter (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Denmark
d. Denmark

(OVER)

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

It should be explained that in Denmark, until about the middle 1800s it was the custom for the sons to acquire a surname by being known by their father's given name + "sen" (for son). This illustrated by ancestors numbered 24, 12 & 6. The daughters were designated by their father's given name + "datter" (for daughter). Accordingly, ancestors 14 & 7 were named Larsen but changed when they emigrated. This system was discontinued, first in the cities and later for village and farm people.

Name of Compiler Maynard L May

Address Route 1, Box 110

City, State Phillips Nebr

Date 1990

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 4 on chart No. 1. Chart No. 2

b Date of Birth
bpl Birth Place
m Date of Marriage
mpl Place of Marriage
d Date of Death
dpl Death Place

Grandfather to Maynard May

1 John David May
b 21 Feb 1846
bpl Eckmansville, Adams Ohio
m 26 Dec 1867
mpl Promise City Iowa
d 19 Febr 1923
dpl Marquette Neb.

2 John May (Father of No. 1)
b 26 Aug 1815
bpl Penn
m 26 Feb 1845
mpl Union Co. Penn
d 21 Aug 1881
dpl Promise City, Iowa

3 Elizabeth Swanger (Mother of No. 1)
b 15 Sept 1823
bpl Beaver Twp, Union Penn
d 19 Oct 1902
dpl Promise City Iowa

Sarah I Sharp (Spouse of No. 1)
b 13 Jul 1852
bpl Youngsville, Adams Ohio
d 29 May 1939
dpl Manhattan, Ks

4 David May (Father of No. 2)
b ca 1787 (cens)
bpl Penn
m 17 Nov 1814
mpl Mifflin Co, Penn
d 17 Dec 1854
dpl Adams Co Ohio

5 Jane Sanderson (Mother of No. 2)
b ca 1792 (cens)
bpl Penn
d
dpl Adams Co, Ohio

6 John Swanger (Father of No. 3)
b 20 July 1795
bpl Berks Co Penn
m
mpl Penn
d 1854
dpl Ohio

7 Mary Stitzer (Mother of No. 3)
b Dec 1793
bpl
d
dpl

8 George May
b 1730
bpl
m unkn
mpl Berks Co Penn
d 1797
dpl Mifflin Co Penn

9 Katherine DeWalt
b 1742
bpl Penn
d
dpl Penn

10
b
bpl
m
mpl
d
dpl

11
b
bpl
d
dpl

12 Philip Schwanger
b unkn
bpl unkn
m 3 Mar 1791
mpl Exeter Twp, Berks Penn
d unkn
dpl unkn

13 Anna Maria Hess
b unkn
bpl
d
dpl

14 Henry Stitzer
b 1753
bpl Phila, Penn
m 31 Dec 1778
mpl Phila Penn
d 1838
dpl

15 Mary Klunk
b 1757
bpl Phila, Penn
d 1854
dpl

This Person Cont. On Chart No. ____

BERRIMAN INFO

ship, this county. Their children are Charles L., Virginia B., Stewart M., Ellis N. and Bertha Lee, all living at home. Ellis Jones has always resided on the old place, from which he has never been absent more than two months at a time. He is kind-hearted and generous, ever ready to aid those meriting assistance, and never allowing a man to go hungry from his door. In public life he is enterprising and progressive, willing to assist in furthering any movement tending to benefit the community; he casts his ballot with the Democratic party, and has filled various township offices. His success in life is due to energy and good management. He and his wife are consistent members of the Mt. Zion United Brethren Church.

JOHN W. BERRYMAN, senior member of the well-known grocery firm, J. W. Berryman & Son, in Coal Centre, was born February 2, 1837, near Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., Penn., a son of Duncan Berryman, and a grandson of John Berryman, both of whom were natives of New York, where the grandfather died. Duncan Berryman was born and reared in New York, and coming to Allegheny county, Penn., when a young man, was there married to Sarah Grimes, daughter of William Grimes, of Elizabeth, that county. After his marriage Mr. Berryman followed ship building at Elizabeth for several years.

John W. Berryman, whose name introduces this biographical sketch, received a liberal education, and passed his youth in East Pike Run township, this county. He began business life by running a ferry at Allenport, a vocation he followed for some years. In 1876 he came to Coal Centre, where he successfully carried on a meat market until 1887, in which year he entered into partnership with a Mr. Gleason in the grocery trade. In 1888 he purchased the entire business, which he and his son John D. have since successfully conducted. Father and son are active, energetic business men, and by close attention to the wants of their patrons have widened their custom and enlarged their store, which is now one of the most extensive establishments of the kind in the locality.

On November 5, 1861, our subject was united in marriage with Annie Hause, daughter of Joseph Hause, and their children were: Ella (deceased), William I. (an attorney), John D. (living in Coal Centre), and Georgia (deceased). Politically Mr. Berryman is a Democrat.

WILLIAM M. BELL, a progressive farmer of Cecil township, is a native of the same, born in 1823, a grandson of John and Mary Bell, natives of eastern Pennsylvania, who came to Washington county and to Cecil township at an early day, buying three farms, one of which was in Peters township. The grandfather after coming to this county passed his life in Cecil township. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

John Bell, a son of the above-mentioned couple, was born in Virginia, and coming with his parents to Washington county was reared and educated in Cecil township. In early life he was married to Mary Hall, a native of Chartiers township, this county, and they settled on a farm in Cecil township, where eight children were born to them, of whom William M. is the only one yet living. The father was an active worker in the Whig party, and a stanch supporter of W. H. Harrison. In religion Mr. and Mrs. Bell were members of the Presbyterian Church at Miller's Run, of which he was a ruling elder. He died about the year 1854, in his eighty fourth year, followed by his widow in 1876, she being then ninety three years of age.

William M. Bell, the subject of these lines, was born on the farm adjoining his present home, and was educated in the subscription schools of Cecil township, in the same district where he is now living, and where he has devoted his attention to farming and carpentry. In 1846 he married Miss Roxanna Smith, a native of Westmoreland county, Penn., and the young couple began married life on the farm where they are yet residing, and which comprises 103 acres of well cultivated and fertile land. Twelve children blessed their union seven daughters and five sons six of whom are now living, namely: J. S., Charlie, Florence, Georgie, Leonora and Alexander; two of the sons and two of the daughters are married. In politics Mr. Bell is a pronounced Republican.

ADAM WEIR (deceased), who in his lifetime was one of the well known, representative, native-born citizens of Franklin township, first saw the light May 27, 1801, on the old family home place, known as the "Stephen Post farm."

He was a son of Samuel Weir, who was brought by his parents when a young child from Scotland to America, the family making a final settlement in Washington county, Penn., some locating near Pigeon creek, while others made a settlement near Van Buren. Samuel was here married to Margaret, daughter of John Clark, and they then settled on the Stephen Post farm, where they passed the remainder of their days. The names of the children born to them are Joseph, Adam, Thomas, Jane, Mary, Elizabeth, Rachel and Sarah (the latter married to a Mr. Rettig), all now deceased. Mr. Weir was a lifelong farmer, eminently successful in his vocation. For many years he was a consistent Presbyterian, in which faith he died; in politics he was an active Democrat.

Florence LaRue May
1700 Serenade Dr.
Midwest City, OK 73130
Ph: (405) 737-4517

26 Oct 1993

Daniel Comp
5426 Tomahawk Trail
Fort Wayne, IN 46804

Dear Dan,

I am enclosing some information that I thought you might like to have a copy of.

While I was in my computer room, printing out graphics (takes forever) I started going through some old letters and ran on to this juicy item.

This came from: March 1985
Margaret Snyder Ernst
R. D. #3, Box 258-P
Middle Creek Road
Selinsgrove, PA 17870

I hope that this infor pertains to your Berryman family. Be sure and let me know! I used to keep a large file cabinet full of copies of letters that I had written and the answers that I received back, but after my husband died and my daughter wanted to move in with me, something had to go and it was the file cabinet. I kept all the letters that had info in them, but destroyed the copies of letters I had written, so I have no idea how I got hold of this lady's name and address.

Hope you received the packet with the pictures of the May's that go into the May book.

Florence

Florence LaRue May - 3/6/1985
Mifflin County Cemetery Records, published by The Mifflin Co. Historical Society 1978

Derry Twp. - Ort Family Cemetery:
E3 OUR MOTHER: Hannah, Wife of Thomas Berryman d. 6/17/1915 - aged 88y2m8d (Section II

Mt. Rock Cemetery:
Berryman, Mrs. Ethel N. d.1/14/42, 43y

Juniata Memorial Park Cemetery Section G
Row G - Berryman, Sherman L. 1890-1955
Berryman, Thelma M. 4/24/1916-8/23/1954
Row H - Berryman, Glenn E. 1915-1970 Berryman, Viola B 1921-

Lind Memorial Cemetery:
1590 - Berryman, John L 60y1m13d, d. 2/23/1920 Section B, Lot No. 25
1763 - Berryman, Florence 52y, d. 11/25/1945 B 25
2042 - Berryman, Rebecca 93y2m14d, d. 3/12/1757 B 25
2507 - Berryman, Mabel J. 74y10m12d d. 12/22/1976 B 25

Mattawana Cemetery - 1 Section B (Oliver Twp.)
H1 - Berryman, Charles L. 1890-1964 Ruth R. 1894-1961
H2 - Elizabeth Berryman wife of Roy E. Knepp 11/26/1914-10/31/1936

St. Mark's Episcopal Cemetery 12 Oldest Section
Lot #73 (9 graves) 5 - May, Edwin d. 1873
6 - May, Irene d. 1899
7 - May, Mrs. d. 1925
8 - Ross, Martha d. 1925
9 - Ross, John d. 1901 No ages given
Lot #21C (13 graves)
6 - May, Thomas C. 1876-1938 7 - May, Sadie B. 1875-1955, wife of T. C. May

St. John's Lutheran Cemetery, Lewistown, Pa.
Lot 5 - West, 35 - May, James 1839-1870
Lot 2 - Northeast - 12 May, William 1868-1927 13 - May, Sara M. 1865-1950

Lind Memorial Cemetery
1446 - May, Homer J. 63y11m5d d. 1/10/1975

Newton Hamilton Memorial Cemetery
B8 - Johnston, Oscar A. 10/7/1877-2/12/1951 wife Lillie May 6/13/1879-3/3/1917

History of That Part of Susquehanna and Juniata Valleys, Embraced in the Counties of, Mifflin, Juniata, Perry, Union and Snyder in the Commonwealth of Pa. - 1886: Vol. I
As of 1883 operated a blacksmith shop on Water St., south of the Hotel, McVeytown, Mifflin Co. - John Berryman.

Company K, Fifty-First Regt., Pa. Volunteers: (Union and Snyder Counties):
Pvts., Richard Berryman, John Watts

Pennsylvania Folklife - Spring 1979:
St. Michael's Union Church, Bern Twp., Berks Co. St. Michael's Men in Companies other than Schartel's -- among them Andrew May, Lt. Col. George May, William May.

Pennsylvania Dutchman, Spring 1957, Pg. 40:
MUENCH, JOHANN SIMON--weaver, son of the weaver Johann Philipp Münch, md. at Gommersheim, 8/17/1728 to (Anna) Maria Katharina Schenk, dau/of the weaver Johann Jacob Schenk; "with children in Pa." Cf. above, Johann Peter Münch, under Freisbach. Children born at ommersheim: 1. Maria Barbara Münch, b. 11/21/1729 d. at Gommersheim, 3/17/1736. 2. Maria Catharina Münch, b. 3/20/1731 in Pa. 3. Johann Nikolaus Münch, b. 6/27/1732 in Pa. 4. Johann Christoph Münch, b. 6/6/1734, in Pa. 5. Maria Spollonia Münch, b. 2/26/1736, in Pa. Simon Minech, aged 35 arrived at Phila. 8/30/1737 on Ship Samuel.

ANCESTRAL CHART

PARENTS | GRANDPARENTS | GREAT-GRANDPARENTS | GREAT-GREAT-GRANDPARENTS

PATERNAL

SYDNEY TROY SNYDER (2)
B 1/21/1890, Elliottsburg, Pa.
M 2/5/1908
D 9/3/1857
R Harrisburg, Pa.

JOHN CADWALLADER SNYDER (4)
B 2/24/1859, Elliottsburg
M
D 6/26/1922, Harrisburg, Pa.
R Harrisburg (Dauphin Co.), Pa.

JOHN S. SNYDER (8)
B 11/10/1804
M 2/25/1836, Carlisle, Pa.
D 1/31/1882, Spring Twp.
R Elliottsburg, Perry Co.
Both buried Messiah Cem. Elliottsburg, Pa.

(1)
B M
D R
B D

ANNA SPONSLER (9)
B 10/23/1817, Oak Grove, Pa
D 9/27/1905, Elliottsburg, Pa.

LOUIS (LEWIS) SPONSLER JR. (
B 5/2/1792 M
D 5/26/1848 R Tyrone Twp., P Co., Pa.

ANNA WERNER (
B 7/22/1788 D 3/24/1872

MARGARET ELIZ. FROWNFELTER (5)
B 3/10/1865, Elliottsburg
D 9/28/1942
Both Grandparents bu. East Harrisburg Cem.

JACOB FROWNFELTER (10)
B 1833, Perry Co., Pa.
M
D 1904
R Elliottsburg, Pa.

GEORGE FROWNFELTER (
B 1800, Maryland M
D 12/24/1852 R Elliottsburg, P (Perry Co.)

ELIZABETH ICKES (
B 9/4/1810 D 12/22/1908

MATILDA ANN WETZEL (11)
B 1/22/1835, Perry Co.
D 2/1/1923, Harrisburg, Pa.
Bu. St. Peter's, Spring Twp.

GEORGE WETZEL (
B 1/7/1811 M
D 1/21/1870 R Spring Twp., Perry Co., Pa.

SARA KELL (
B 10/16/1811 D 7/12/1849

ANCESTORS OF

MARGARET (SNYDER) ERNST (1)
B 8/12/1911, Harrisburg, Pa.
R Harrisburg; R.D., Camp Hill; Lewistown; Selinsgrove, Pa.

MATERNAL

DELLIA PEARL WAGNER (3)
B 2/10/1888, Kistler, Pa.
D 7/31/1969, Harrisburg, Pa.

(Hummelstown)
DAVID BRUCE WAGNER (6)
B 3/25/1852, Saville Twp., Perry Co., Pa.
M
D 5/21/1896, Kistler, Pa.
R Kistler, Perry Co., Pa.

JOHN WAGGONER (WAGNER) (12)
B 5/28/1805, Wurtemburg, Ger.
M 2nd marriage for both John and Margaret
D 9/1/1876, Saville Twp.
R Saville Twp., Perry Co.
Buried Messiah, Elliottsburg, Pa.

(2)
B M
D R
B D

MARGARET MOGEL MILLER (13)
B 1/16/1817, Berks Co., Pa.
D 8/9/1897, bu. Christ Ch. Cem., New Bloomfield by 1st husband: John (Mueller) Miller III, 2/18/1809-1/23/1848

VALENTINE MOGEL III (2
B 8/12/1788, Berks Co., Pa.
D 2/21/1848 R Centre Twp., Pe

CATHARINE EVANGELINE KLEIN (2
B 12/24/1790, Berks Co., Pa.
Died 1/20/1851, Perry Co., Pa.
Both bu. Christ Ch. Cem., Bloomfi

NANCY ELLEN WATTS (7)
B 4/12/1854 Lack Twp.,
D 2/12/1838 Juniata Co.
Harrisburg, Pa.
Both buried Sandy Hill U.C.C. Cem., Perry Co.

JOHN WATTS (Hummelstown) (14)
B 11/2/1813
M 1/15/1839
D 7/4/1885
R Peru Mills, Juniata Co.
bu. Mattawana, Mifflin Co., Pa.

JAMES WATTS (2
B 5/29/1786 M
D R

ELIZABETH McBRIDE (2
B 10/2/1790 D

ELIZABETH BERRYMAN (15)
B 11/17/1815, Mifflin Co. Pa.
D 10/9/1898

(3
B M
D R
B D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

PENNSYLVANIA

IN

1800

A COMPUTERIZED INDEX TO THE 1800 FEDERAL
POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE
STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA

WITH OTHER AIDS TO RESEARCH

Edited by
John "D" Stemmons
1213 East 2100 South
Salt Lake City, Utah 84106

AVAILABLE PUBLICATIONS:

NEW YORK IN 1800 — a statewide computerized index to the federal census population schedules of the state of New York and other aids to research.

GRASSROOTS OF AMERICA — a computerized index to the American State Papers — Land Grants and Claims, 1789-1837 and other aids to research.

NEW JERSEY IN 1793 — a statewide militia census of the state of New Jersey and other aids to research.

THE CENSUS COMPENDIUM — containing over 7,000 items regarding the location of records both manuscript and published. In addition, other records that can be used in the place of a census such as tax lists, petitions, muster rolls, etc., are included.

LEGEND:

RALSTON JAMES	031B:03	NMPT	AL
RALSTON JOHN	59:10	WSHT	HO
RALSTON ROBERT	328:07	WTML	S L
name	*page no.:reel no.*	*county*	*township*

(–) missing letters or illegible

(*) legible but no last name given — therefore classified under preceeding last name in census rolls

(†) first name only of a slave using last name of previously enumerated person

(A) page on which number was written

(B) page following the page on which the page number is written

BERNARD JOSEPH	208:02	CHST	NW
BERNARD MARTIN	114:09	CPHL	CD
BERND NICHOLAS	136:09	SMRS	BV
BERND PETER	141:09	SMRS	BT
BERNDOLLER JOHN	138:08	PHIL	OX
BER DANIEL	217:01	BERK	MC
BER FREDERICK	25a:01	BERK	RK
BERNDT STEPHENS	217:01	BERK	MC
BERNER MICHAEL	C85B:03	NMPT	WB
BERNERD WILLIAM	127:03	NMBL	EB
BERNET ROBERT	208:04	FAYT	FR
BERNETHY CHARRELS	75:01	ALGH	EB
BERNEY JAMES	212:10	YORK	MG
BERNHARD SAMUEL	159:05	LNCT	HF
BERNHART CHARLES	211:01	BERK	LS
BERNHART CHRISTOPHER	261:01	BERK	PG
BERNHART FREDK	214:01	BERK	LS
BERNHART HERMAN	C45A:06	DPHN	LD
BERNHART JACOB	211:01	BERK	LS
BERNHART JOHN	245:01	BERK	RM
BERNHART JOHN	047A:06	DPHN	LD
BERNHART JOSEPH	12:05	LNCT	MJ
BERNHART SAMUEL	245:01	BERK	RM
BERNHEISEL SAMUEL	27a:01	BERK	WD
BERNHISEL JOHN	190:01	BERK	HB
BERNIUGER MATHS	175:01	BERK	ED
BERNEMAN JACOB	139:05	LNCT	CY
BERNT PHILIP	159A:02	BUCK	RH
BEROT MICHAEL	71:05	LNCT	WW
BERELL WILLIAM	65:07	MTGM	ML
BERETT HENRY	271:02	CHST	EC
BERETT WILLIAM	28:09	CPHL	LD
BEREY JAMES	143:06	HTDN	DL
BEREY JOHN	143:06	HTDN	DL
BERITT JACOB	133:07	MTGM	UH
BERITT JOHN	133:07	MTGM	UH
BERY ADAMS	127:06	HTDN	WB
BERY (AMIN	98:06	GREN	MG
BERY BERTY	124:10	WSHT	WB
BERY CHARLES	171:02	CHST	WC
BERY CONRAD	041B:06	DPHN	AV
BERY DANIEL	161:03	NMBL	TB
BERY DAVID	84:10	WSHT	PR
BERY GEORGE	164:06	HTDN	WT
BERY HENRY	041A:06	DPHN	AV
BERY ISRAEL	215:10	YORK	NB
BERY JACOB	179:03	NMBL	ML
BERY JAMES	161:03	NMBL	TB
BERY JAMES	145:09	SMRS	AS
BERY JASPER	249:07	WTML	NH
BERY JOHN	73:04	CMBL	AL
BERY JOHN	135:03	NMBL	PN
BERY JOHN	67:05	LNCT	LS
BERY JOHN	047B:03	NMPT	LS
BERY JOHN	190:05	LZRN	EC
BERY JOHN	25:10	WSHT	CH
BERY JOSEPH	48:10	WSHT	FF
BERY MARK	156:03	NMBL	DR
BERY MARY	67:06	GREN	FK
BERY MICHEAL	51:08	PHIL	MG
BERY PETER	210:07	WTML	HM
BERY PETER	041B:06	DPHN	AV
BERY PETER L	179:03	NMBL	ML
BERY PHILLIP	113:09	CPHL	CD
BERY ROBERT	135:03	NMBL	PN
BERY SAMUEL	041B:03	NMPT	HM
BERY THOMAS	84:10	WSHT	PR
BERY THC	306:07	WTML	UT
BERY THOM	193:02	CHST	WT
	193:02	CHST	WT

BERRY WALTER SR	041B:03	NMPT	HM
BERRY WIDOW OF ALEXANDE	035B:03	NMPT	CH
BERRY WILLIAM	227:02	CHST	UL
BERRY WILLIAM	99:06	GREN	MG
BERRY WILLIAM	84:10	WSHT	PR
BERRY WILLIAM	64:09	CPHL	SM
BERRY WILLIAM JR	269:02	CHST	EC
BERRYHILE SAMUEL	003B:06	DPHN	BH
BERRYHILL ANDREW	2:06	DPHN	BH
BERRYHILL MATHILDA	012A:06	DPHN	LP
BERRYHILL WILLIAM	301:04	FRKL	AT
BERRYMAN JACOB	6:09	CPHL	WN
BERRYMAN JOSEPH	64:09	CPHL	SM
BERSH JOHN	020B:06	DPHN	DR
BERSON PHILIP	064B:03	NMPT	MB
BERSTLER JOHN	18J:01	BERK	EX
BERTE JOHN	5:09	CPHL	WN
BERTI CHRISTN JR	285:01	BERK	NT
BERTLEY ROBERT	119:05	LNCT	SS
BERTLY JOHN	87:01	ALGH	MF
BERTNER JOHN	018A:06	DPHN	LP
BERTO HENRY	256:01	BERK	RK
BERTO ISAAC	25b:01	BERK	RK
BERTO ISAAC	229:01	BERK	DL
BERTO JOHN	229:01	BERK	DL
BERTON JONATHAN	197:02	CHST	EF
BERTRON DR DAVID	75:08	PHIL	IL
BERTS HENRY	178:01	BERK	ED
BERTSCH CHRISTIAN	050A:03	NMPT	LH
BERVER JOHN	153:05	LNCT	CB
BERY JACOB	64:01	ALGH	PT
BESBY STEPHEN	19:08	PHIL	ES
BESHAR JACOB	151:01	BERK	BT
BESHON BALTZER	89:05	LNCT	LK
BESHOR BENJM	285:01	BERK	NT
BESHOR GEORGE	283:01	BERK	NT
BESHOR PETER	284:01	BERK	NT
BESHORE ADAM	040A:06	DPHN	HB
BESHORE BENJN	050B:06	DPHN	BT
BESHORE HENRY	C26A:06	DPHN	LB
BESHORE JNO JR	C49A:06	DPHN	BT
BESHORE JNO SR	C49A:06	DPHN	BT
BESHORE JNO SR	C50B:06	DPHN	BT
BESHORE JOHN JR	C51A:06	DPHN	BT
BESHORE PETER	C51A:06	DPHN	BT
BESHORE WIDOW	C51B:06	DPHN	BT
BESINGER MICHAEL	240:04	FAYT	SL
BESMETE THOMAS	CC4B:06	DPHN	BH
BESONET CHARLES	C83B:02	BUCK	BR
BESOR DANIEL	302:04	FRKL	WS
BESOR JOHN	302:04	FRKL	WS
BESORE	C19A:06	DPHN	LP
BESORE FREDRIK	017A:06	DPHN	LP
BESS GEORGE	28:01	ADMS	GM
BESSALIVE FRANS	54:08	PHIL	MG
BESSER JACOB	170:03	NMBL	PT
BESSET EZEKIEL	188:05	LZRN	PR
BESSLY CHRISTN	285:01	BERK	NT
BEST ALEXANDER	112:02	BTLR	MS
BEST CATHERINE	60:10	WSHT	HW
BEST CHRISTIAN	C67A:03	NMPT	WL
BEST CONRAD	C71A:03	NMPT	NZ
BEST EDWARD	17:10	WSHT	CT
BEST HENRY	209:07	WTML	HM
BEST JACOB	C71A:03	NMPT	NZ
BEST JACOB	062B:03	NMPT	MR
BEST JAMES	232:07	WTML	DN
BEST JAMES	33:10	WSHT	CK
BEST JEREMIAH	062B:03	NMPT	MR
BEST JOHN	C71A:03	NMPT	NZ

BEST JOHN	
BEST JOHN	
BEST JOHN	
BEST MICHA	
*BEST NEGRO	
BEST NICHO	
BEST NICHO	
-BEST NICHO	
BEST PETER	
BEST ROBER	
BEST ROBER	
BEST SAMUEL	
BEST THOMA	
BEST THOMA	
BEST THOMA	
BEST VALENT	
BEST WIDOW	
BEST WILLI	
BESTER PETE	
BESTLY HENR	
BETAGH MARG	
BETEA ANN	
BETEL STEVE	
BETEY PETER	
BETHEL SAMU	
BETHEL WILL	
BETHELL ROB	
BETHTLE ROS	
BETIECOVER	
BETIN THOS	
BETLER BENJ	
BETNER BUTZ	
BETNER JOHN	
BETS PAUL	
BETS SAMUEL	
BETSON NATH	
BETSON NATH	
BETSON WILL	
BETTERLY TH	
BETTERTON W	
BETTING JOS	
BETTING LUD	
BETTINGER M	
BETTIS JACO	
BETTLE EPHR	
BETTLE SAMU	
BETTLE WILL	
BETTLECN PH	
BETTLIM ISA	
BETTON SAMU	
BETTS ANDRE	
BETTS CONRA	
BETTS ISAAC	
BETTS JESSE	
BETTS JOHN	
BETTS SAMUEL	
BETTS SIMS	
BETTS STEPH	
BETTS ZACHA	
BETTY JOHN	
BETWELER PE	
BETZ ADAM	
BETZ ANTHON	
BETZ CASPAR	
BETZ CHARLE	
BETZ DAVID	
BETZ GEORGE	
BETZ GEORGE	
BETZ HANN	
BETZ HENRY	

LYCOMING	LYCM
Williamsport	WP
Loyalsock(e)	LS
Muncy	MC
Tyoga	TG
Muncy Creek	MR
Glad Run	GR
Pine Creek	PC
Lycoming	LC
Bald Eagle	BE
Nipenose	NP
Washington	WT
MERCER	MERC
No Township Divisions	
MIFFLIN	MFLN
Wayne	WY
Union	UN
MONTGOMERY	MTGM
Abington	AB
Cheltenharse	CT
Gwynned	GD
Horsham	HM
Marlborough	MB
New Hanover	NH
Moreland	ML
Hatfield	HF
Norriton	NT
Lemmerick	LM
Plymouth	PM
Providence	PV
Montgomery	MG
Upper Salford	US
Springfield	SF
Frederick	FD
Douglas	DG
Upper Merion	UM
Whitemarsk	WM
Worcester	WR
Whitparrie	WP
Towamincui	TW
Lower Safford	LS
Traconia	TC
Perkiomen	PK
Upper Dublin	UD
Upper Hanover	UH
Lower Merion	MR
NORTHAMPTON	NMPT
Allen	AL
Bethleham	BL
Town of Bethleham	TB
Chestnut Hill	CH
Borough of Easton	BE
Forks	FK
Hamilton	HM
Hannover	HN
Heydelberg	HD
Lower Saucion	LS
Lehigh	LH
Low Hill	LL
Lynn	LN
Upper Milford	UM
Maccongie	MC
Moore	MR
Uper Mount Bethel	MB
Lower Mount Bethel	LM
Town of Northampton	TH
Town of Nazareth	TN
Nazareth	NZ
Plainfield	PF
Lower Smithfield	SM
Uper Saucon	US
Salisbury	SL
Towamensing	TM
Weissenburg	WB
Williams	WL
Whitehall	WH
NORTHUMBERLAND	NMBL
Borough of Sunbury	BA
Augusta	AG
Shamokin	SM
Catawiffa	CW
Mifflin	MF
Chillisquaque	CQ
Mahonoy	MH
East Buffaloe	EB
Penns	PN
Mahoning	MN
Bloom	BL
Greenwood	GW
Fishing Creek	FC
Briar Creek	BC
Derry	DR
Turbet	TB
Point	PT
Haines	HN
Miles	ML
Moghentongo	MT
Beaver	BV
West Buffaloe	WB
White Deer	WD
Washington	WT
West Buffaloe	WB
PHILADELPHIA COUNTY	PHIL
Russyunk	YK
East District of Southwark	ES
West District of Southwark	WS
Myamiming	MG
Part of Blockly	BL
Blocky North of the Turnpike	NB
Kingsessing	KS
In Part East Northern Liberties	IL
Out Part East Northern Liberties	OL
In Part West Northern Liberties	IW
Out Part West Northern Liberties	OW
Germantown	GT
Oxford	OX
Roxborough	RB
Byberry	BB
Bristol	BR
Moreland	ML
Lower Dublin	LD
1800	
CITY OF PHILADELPHIA	CPHL
Walnut Ward	WN
Chesnut Ward	CN
High Street Ward	HS
Lower Deleware Ward	LD
Upper Deleware Ward	UD
North Mulberry Ward	NM
South Mulberry Ward	SM
North Ward	NW
Middle Ward	MW
South Ward	SW
New Market Ward	NK
Dock Ward	DC
Cedar Ward	CD
SOMERSET	SMRS
Somerset Town	ST
Milford	MF
Brothers Valley	BV
Berlin Town	BT
Turkeyfoot	TF
Addison	AS
Elklick	EL
London Derry	LD
Stoney Creek	SC
Quimahoning	QH
Stoystown	SW
Cambria	CB
VENANGO	VENG
Franklin Town	FT
Alleghany	AG
Irwin	IW
WARREN	WARN
Oile Creek	OC
WASHINGTON	WSHT
Amwell	AW
Buffaloe	BF
Canton	CT
Cecil	CC
Chartiers	CH
Cross Creek	CK
Donegal	DG
East Bethlehem	EB
Fallowfield	FF
Finley	FL
Hanover	HO
Hopewell	HW
Morris	MR
Nottingham	NH
Peters	PT
Pike-Run	PR
Robinson	RS
Smiths	SM
Straban	SB
Somerset	SS
Washington (Town of)	TW
West Bethlehem	WB

Berlin family.
—— Jones Co., I. (Western Hist. Co., Pub.) 1879: 695. F 91245.97

Berlin family.
—— Adams, Clay, Hall and Hamilton Co's, Neb. (Goodspeed Pub. Co.) 1890: 607. F 824.354

Berlin family.
—— Northampton Co., Pa. Irish settlement. (Clyde, C.) 1879. See index. E 6985.2

Berman family.
—— Littleton, N. H. (Jackson, J. R.) 1905: 3. See index. F 84253.4

Berm[illegible] family.
—— [illegible] J.P., and Ward, T. Geneal. notes. 1898. See index. E 69.34

Berm[illegible] family.
—— Ireland. Landed gentry. (O'Hart, J.) 1884. See index. E 6942.64

Bermond family.
—— Adams, Clay, Webster and Nuckolls Co's, Neb. (Goodspeed Pub. Co.) 1890: 417. F 824.355

Bernadotte family.
—— Mississippi Valley. (Spears and Clark.) 1903. See index. F 875.83

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Bernard family.
[America.] "Colonial Dames" of royal desc. (Browning, C. H.) 1900: 38. E 69.123

Bernard family.
—— America. (Hotten, J. C. Our early emigrant ancestors. 1880. See index.) E 69.42

Bernard family.
—— American hist. reg. of patriotic-hereditary societies 3. See index. F 83.001

Bernard family.
—— American Revolution, British officers in. (Ford, W. C.) 1897. F 8329.309

Bernard family.
—— Americans of gentle birth. (Pittman, Mrs. H. D., Ed.) v. 1. 1903. See index. E [illegible]

Bernard family.
—— [Americ]ans of royal desc. (Browning, C. H.) 1894. [S]ee index. E 69.121

Bernard family.
—— [illegible], Reg. officers of continental army, 1775-83. (Heitman, F. B.) 1893. F 8327.4

NEW ENGLAND.

Bernard family.
—— New England, Founders of. (Drake, S.G.) 1865. See index. E 6962.241

NORTHWEST TERRITORY.

Bernard family.
—— "Old Northwest" geneal. quart. See index. See index ea. v. E 67.644

ALABAMA.

Bernard family.
—— Alabama. (Saunders, J. E.) 1899. See index. E 69003.7

ILLINOIS.

Bernard family.
—— Adams Co., Ill. (Murray, Williamson & Phelps, Pubs.) 1879: 599. F 8961.606

MAINE.

Bernard family. 9. 1894
—— Maine hist. mag. 1:1885-6. See index. F 841.01

Bernard family.
—— Thomaston, Me. (Eaton, C.) 1865: 2: 145. F 84189.3

MASSACHUSETTS.

Bernard family.
—— Mass., Pioneers of. (Pope, C.H.) 1900. See index. E 69543.7

Bernard family.
—— Boston, Mass., 1630-1847. (Dearborn, N.) 1848: 270. F 8441.[illegible]

Ber[nard f]amily.
—— [Bost]on, Mass. (Drake, S. G.) 1856. See index. F 8441.247

Bernard family.
—— Boston, Mass. Rec. Comm. Rept. 1876- 20, 23. See index ea. v. F 844[illegible]

Bernard family.
—— Boston, Mass. Second Ch. (Robbins, C.) 1852 See appendix. D [illegible] D 28441.75

Bernard family. 13. 1874

Bernard family.
—— Suffolk Co., Mass. Deeds [1629-77]. 1880-x: 9: (151). F 472.85

Bernard family.
—— Westborough, Mass. (DeForrest and Bates.) 1891. See index. F 844957.2

MICHIGAN.

Bernard family.
—— Michigan Pioneer and hist. Soc. Coll. 1877-x: 8. See ind. ea. v. F 801.577

MISSOURI.

Bernard family.
—— Missouri Confed. Brigades, 1st and 2d, 1861-5. (Bevier, R. S.) 1879: 9 (app.) F 8618.03

OHIO.

Bernard family.
—— Ross and Highland Co., O. (Williams Bros., Pub.) 1880: 201. F 89278.87

VIRGINIA.

Bernard, or (Bernett) family.
—— Virginia. Colonial reg. (Stanard, W. G. and M. N.) 1902. See index. J 6363.83

Bernard family.
—— Virginia. (Neill, E. D.) 1886. See index. F 883.829

Bernard family.
—— Virginia. (Meade, W.) 1861. See index. E 6992.5

Bernard family.
—— Virginia geneal. (Hayden, H. E.) 1891. See index. E 6992.4

Bernard family.
—— Va. Hist. Soc. Coll. (Brock, R.A.) n.s.5. See index. F 863.945

Bernard family.
—— Culpeper Co., Va. Notes on. (Green, R. T., comp.) 1900. See indices. E 692165.3

GREAT BRITAIN.

Bernard family.
—— West Indies, British. (Archer, J. H. L.) 1875. See index. E 913.1 ~~E 913.1~~

Bernard family.
—— Gt. Brit. and I. (Marshall, G. W. Geneal. guide. 1879.) E 65.55

Bernard family.
—— Gt. Br. and I. Comm. of 1836-8. (Burke, J.) 4: 32-4. E 69.33

Bernard family.
—— Gt. Brit. and I. (Misc. geneal. et herald. and genealogia. 1868-74: 6. See index ea. v.) E 67.30

Bernard family.
—— Eng. (Misc. geneal. et herald. 1874-84. 4v.) See index of ea. v. [v.___ ‡] E 67.30

Bernard family.
—— Cromwell, Protectoral-house of. (Noble, M.) 1787 2: 29-31. E 7. C 8836

Bernard family.
—— Westminster Abbey, Mar., bap. and burial reg. of. (Chester, J. L.) 1876. See index. E 695.24

Bernard family.
—— West Indies. British. (Archer, J. H. L.) 1875. See index. E 913.1

Bernardi family.
—— England. (Roberts, C., Ed. Calendarium, Hen. III. and Edw. I. 1865. See index.) E 69.37

Bernau family.
—— Genealogical mag. (London.) 1897-x 4. See index. E 67.9

Bernauer family.
—— Tioga Co., Pa. (Brown, R. C., and Co.) 1897. See index. F 854914.1

Bernd family.
—— Egypt, Pa. (Egle, W. H. Notes and queries. 1898: 75.) E 6968.27

Berndt family.
—— Wisconsin, Northern. (Western Hist'l Co., Pubs.) 1881: 265. F 902.969

Berner family.
—— Schoharie Co., N. Y. veterans [1775-1865.] (Warner, G. H.) 1891: 246. F 85173.9

Berners family.
—— England. (Roberts, C., Ed. Calendarium, Hen. III. and Edw. I. 1865. See index.) E 69.37

Berners family.
—— Battle Abbey, Eng. Roll. (Cleveland, Duchess of.) 1889. 3v. See index. E 69.18

Berners family.
—— Gt. Brit. and I. (Marshall, G. W. Geneal. guide. 1879.) E 65.55

Bernes family.
—— Waterbury, Ct. (Anderson, J., Ed.) 1896: app. 14, also index. F 84688.05

Bernhard family.
—— Kingston, N. Y. - Old Dutch Ch., Bap. and mar. reg. of. (Hoes, R. R.) 1891. See ea. indices. E 6947.4

Bernhard family.
—— Harrison Co., O. (Hanna, C. A.) 1900: 405. E 69384.3

Bernhardt family.
—— Erie Co., N. Y. (White, T. C.) 1898: 2. See index. F 85126.8

Bernhart family.
—— New York (State.) Calendar of mss. rel. to the Rev. 1868. 2v. See index. 334 F 854.838

Bernhart, Bernhardt, or Berenhart family.
—— New Paltz, N. Y. Ref. Dutch Ch. (Huguenot Soc. N. Y. Coll.) 1896. See index. B 285456.8

Bernhaussel family.
—— Pennsylvania, Notes and queries rel. to. (Egle, W. H.) 1696: 4. E 6968.27

Bernheimer family.
—— Adams Co., Ill. (Murray, Williamson & Phelps, Pubs.) 1879: 599. F 8961.606

Bernheisel family.
—— Dauphin Co., Pa. (Egle, W. H.) 1883: 560. F 85423.25

Bernheisel family.
—— Dauphin Co., Pa. (Runk, J. M. & Co., Pub) 1896. See index. E 48541.76

Bernheisel family.
—— Juniata valley, Pa. (Runk, J. M. & Co., Pub.) 1897 2: 1083, 1083. E 4854.76

Bernhisel family.
—— Juniata valley, Pa. (Runk, J. M. & Co., Pub.) 1897 2: 1133. E 4854.76

Bernier family.
—— Washington. (Hines, H. K.) 1893: 778. F 944.408

Bernieres family.
—— Battle Abbey, Eng. Roll. (Cleveland, Duchess of.) 1889. 3v. See index. E 65.18

Berning family.
—— Maumee River Valley, Ind. (Craft & Fuller, Pub.) 1889: 435. F 8[illegible].74

Bernon family.
—— Baird, C. W. Huguenot emigration to Am. 1885. See index. D 539.066

NEW ENGLAND.

Bernon family.
—— New England states. (Davis, W.T., ed.) [1897]: 4: 2572, 2584. E 884.21

MASSACHUSETTS.

Bernon family.
—— Massachusetts. (Amidown, H. Hist. col.) 1874: 1: 125. F 844.03

Bernon family.
—— Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3d ser. 2: 51. F 844.553

RHODE ISLAND.

Bernon family.
—— R. I., Geneal. dict. of. (Austin, J. O.) 1887: 19. E 6975.14

Bernon family.
—— R.I. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3: 315. F 845.745

Bernon family.
—— Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Pub. n.s. 1893-[illegible] 1, 2. See indices. F 845.743

Bernon family.
—— Newport, R.I. Trinity Ch., 1698-1892. (Mason, G.C.) 1890-4: 1st ser. See index. D 284562.5

Bernon family.
—— Providence Co., R. I. (Bayles, R. M.) 1891: 1: 81; 2: 476. F 84563.1

Bernon family.
—— Washington and Kent Counties, R. I. (Cole, J. R.) 1889: 382, 587. F 84584.1

Bernon family.
—— Battle Abbey, Eng. Roll. (Cleveland, Duchess of.) 1889. 3v. See index. E 69.18

Bernon, or de Bernon family.
—— Freneau, Philip. (Austin, M.S.) 1901. See index. E S.F 891

Bernritter family.
—— Erie Co., Pa. (Nelson, S. B.) 1896. See index. F 8543.61

Berns family.
—— Waterbury, Ct. (Anderson, J., Ed.) 1896: app. 14, also index. F 84688.05

Berns family.
—— Cla[illegible] Co., Ind. (Cla[illegible], C., Ed.) 1884: 417. F 8952.1

[Be]ro family.
—— Littleton, N. H. (Jackson, J. R.) 1905: 3. See index. F 84253.4

Beron, or Berru family.
—— Battle Abbey, Eng. Roll. (Cleveland, D[uchess of.]) 1889. 3v. See index.

Berot family.
—— American geneal. 1: 1899-1900: 330 K [illegible]

Beroth family.
—— Wabash Co., Ind. (Helm, T. B.) 1884: [illegible] F [illegible]

Berraud family.
—— Kent Co., Md. (Hanson, G. A.) 1876. S[ee index.] F [illegible]

Berre, Berrie, or Berry family.
—— New York City. Ref. Dutch Ch. Marriages. (N. Y. G[eneal. and Biog.] Soc. Coll. 1: 1890. See index.)

Berrestone family.
—— England. Geneal. gleanings. (Waters, H. F.) 1901: 2. See index. E 69.958

Berrian, or Borrien family.
—— New York (Colony and Province). M[arriage l]icenses to 1784. 1860.

Berrian family.
—— Kings Co., N. Y. (Bergen, T. G.) 1881, [illegible]

Berrian, or Berrien family.
—— New York City. Ref. Dutch Ch. Marriages. (N. Y. G[eneal. and Biog.] Soc. Coll. 1: 1890. See index.) E 69.[illegible]

Berrian family.
—— Westchester Co., N. Y. (Bolton, R.) [illegible] 709.

Berrick family.
—— Erie Co., N. Y. (White, T. C.) 1898: [illegible] See index. F [illegible]

Berrick family.
—— Middlesex Co., Va. [1653-1812.] Parish reg. 1897. See index.

Berridge family.
—— Keokuk Co., I. (Union Hist. Co., Pub.) [illegible] 652.

Berridge family.
—— Boston, Mass. Rec. Comm. Rept. 3. See index ea. v. F [illegible]

Berridge family.
—— Kent Co., Mich. (Chapman, C. C. & Co., Pubs.) 1881: 1255. F [illegible]

Berridge family.
—— England. Geneal. gleanings. (Waters, H. F.) 1901: 2. See index. E 69.95[8]

Berrie, Borre, or Berry family.
—— New York City. Ref. Dutch Ch. Marriages. (N. Y. G[eneal. and Biog.] Soc. Coll. 1: 1890. See index.)

Berrie family.
—— [England]. Misc. geneal. et herald., 3d ser. 189[illegible] 1. See index ea. [v.]

Berrien family.
—— American Revolution, Daughters. Lineage book. [illegible] See indices.

Berrien family.
—— Americans of royal desc. (Browning, C. [H.]) See index.

Berrien family.
—— Michigan Pioneer and hist. Soc. Coll. 1877-x: [illegible] See index ea. [v.]

Berrien family.
—— Ramsey Co., and St. Paul, Minn. (Warner and Foote.) [illegible] 587. F [illegible]

Berrien family.
—— New York (State.) Calendar of mss. rel. to the [Rev.] 2v. See index.

Berrien family.
—— Newtown, N. Y. (Riker, J.) 1852. See arms.

Berrian, or Berrian family.
—— New York City. Ref. Dutch Ch. Marriages. (N. Y. G[eneal. and Biog.] Soc. Coll. 1: 1890. See index.) E 69.[illegible]

Berrien family.
—— Queens Co., N.Y. in olden times. (Onderdonk, H.) 1865. See index. F [illegible]

Berrier family.
—— Juniata valley, Pa. (Runk, J. M. & [Co., Pub.]) 1897 2: 959, 1085.

Berriman family.
—— England. Geneal. gleanings. (Waters, H. F.) 1901: 2. See index. E 69.9[58]

Berringer family.
—— New York (State.) Calendar of mss. rel. to the [Rev.] 2v. See index. 334

Berringer family.
—— Kingston, N. Y. - Old Dutch Ch., Bap. and mar. reg. of. (Hoes, R. R.) 1891. See ea. indices.

Berrisford family.

ry family.
. New Hampshire in Rev., First regt. (Kidder, F.) 1868. See index. F 8328.45

ry fam
. New re. (McClintock, J. N.) 1888. See index. F 842.53

ry family.
— New Hampshire. Prov. & st. papers. 1623-1900. 1867-92: 1-21. See index ea. v. F 842.62

y family.
stol, N. H. (Musgrove, R. W.) 1904. See dex v 2. F 84209. 8

family.
Chester, N. H. (Chase, B.) 1869. See index. F 84213.2

y family.
. Dover, (N. H.) Hist. Soc. Coll. 1894- 1. See index F 8422.24

family.
amptoe, N. H. (Dow, J.) 1893:2. F 84235.3

family
enniker, N. H. (Cogswell, L. W.) 1880: 460. F 8424.2

y family.
ittleton, N. H. (Jackson, J. R.) 1905: 3. See index. F 84253. 4

family.
. Pembroke, N. H., 1730-1895. (Carter and Fowler.) 1895. See indices. F 84272.15

family.
ortsmouth, N. H. (Brewster, C. W.) 1869-73:1. See index. F 84275.2

family.
Rochester, N. H., 1722-1890. (McDuffee, F.) 1892. 2v. See indices. F 8428.5

family.
ckingham and Strafford Counties, N. H. (Hurd, D. H.) 1892: 311,632,703. F 842903.427

family.
nbortor (Runnels, M. T.) 1882:2. See F 84282.8

amily.
dham, N. H. (Morrison, L. A.) 1883. See index. F 84297.6

NEW JERSEY

family.
w Jersey. Provincial Council. Minutes [1775-6]. 1879. See index. F 853.622

amily,
gen and Hudson Counties, N. J. (Harvey, C. B., Ed.) 1900: 100: E 69625.38

mily.
en and Passaic Coe.,N.J. (Clayon,W.W.) 1882:232.por. F 85309.2

amily
ex and Hudson Co., N. J. (Shew, W. H.) 1830. 2v. See index. F 85

amily.
Newark, N. J. 1st Presb. Ch. Record, 1890- 5:20. D 285359.6.

mily.
ack,N.J. Ref.Ch. (Thompson,H.P.) 1881:32. D 285366.8

NEW YORK.

ily.
rk (State) Calendar hist. mss., 1630-1776. (O'Calleg-an, E. B., Ed.) 1865-6:pt.2. See index. F 851.637

mily.
ork (State.) Calendar of mss. rel. to the Rev. 1868. See index. -334 F 851.63

ily.
York (Colony and Province). Marriage ensus to 1784. 1860. F 8963.8

ily.
rk, State. Wills on file at Albany, 1626-1826. 1899 F 48.29

ily.
rk provincial troops, 1755-64. (N. Y. Hist. Soc. 24. See index.) F 851.641

ily.
lyn and Williamsburgh,N.Y. (Jones of Peace.) 1847. E 48515.52

ily.
sville,N.Y. (Sprague,H.) 1859: 9. F 85132.6

NORTH CAROLINA.

Berry family.
— No. Carolina hist. and genealog. register. 1900:1:148,180,518. E 67.63

Berry family.
— North Carolina troops (1861-5). Roster of. (Moore, J. W., Ed.) 1882: 1:209; 2:706; 3:119. F 8

OHIO.

Berry family.
— Harrison Co., O. (Hanna, C. A.) 1900:243, also index. E 69384.3

PENNSYLVANIA.

Berry family.
— Allegheny Co., Pa. (Warner, A., & Co., Pub.) 1889: pt. 2: 336. F 85403.95

Berry family.
— Lebanon Co., Pa. (Egle, W. H.) 1883. See index. in F 85423.25

Berry family.
— Lebanon Co., Pa. Mill church. (Egle, W. H. Notes 1896: 267.) E 6968.27

Berry family.
— Northampton Co., Pa. Irish settlement. (Clyde, C. C.) 1879. See index. E 6965.2

OHIO.

Berry family.
— Adams Co., O. (Evans, H. W., and Shears, E. B.) 1900. See index. F 882015.2

Berry family.
— Brown Co., O. (Shears, W. H., and Co., Pub.) 1883: pt. 3: 4. F 88207.08

RHODE ISLAND.

Berry family.
— Rhode Island, Vital rec. of, 1636-1850. (Arnold, J. N.) 1891-6. 8v. See index ea. v. E 6975.1

Berry family.
— Rhode Island, Vital rec. of, 1636-1850. (Arnold, J. N.) 2: 10. E 6975.1

Berry family.
— Pawtucket, R. I. (Arnold. Vital rec. R. I. 9: 305, 373. E 6975.1

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Berry family.
— Orangeburg Co., S. C. (Salley, A. S.) 1898. See index. F 86665.8

VERMONT.

Berry family.
— Vermont.Gov. and Council. Rec., 1775-1836. 1873-80. 8v. See index ea. v. F 843.9

VIRGINIA.

Berry family.
— Va.Hist.Soc.Coll. (Brock,R.A.) n.s.5. See index. F 863.945

Berry family.
— Virginia. (Neill, E. D.) 1886. See index. F 863.629.

Berry family.
— Virginia. Overwharton Parish reg. (Boogher, W.P.) 1899:10-2,15-7, 20,22. E 69843.1

Berry family.
— Bristol Parish, Va., 1720-89. (Chamberlayne, C. G.) 1898. See index. D 285312.2

Berry family.
— Culpeper Co., Va. Notes on. (Green, R. T., comp.) 1900. See indices. E 692165.3

Berry family.
— Middlesex Co., Va. (1653-1812.) Parish reg. 1897. See index. E 69581.1

Berry family.
— Spotsylvania Co., Va. (Crozier, W.A.,Ed.) See index. F 86583.2

WASHINGTON

Berry family.
— Washington. (Hines, H. K.) 1893:443,723. F 944.408

WISCONSIN

Berry family.
— Wisconsin State Hist. Soc. Coll. 1854-95 v13. See index. F 902.981

CANADA.

Berry family.
— Cornwall, Eng., Heraldic ch. notes from. (Jewers, A. J.) n.d. See index. E 69215.4

Berry,Bery, or Berrie family.
— Cornwall, Eng.-Heralo's vis. 1530-1620. (Vivian, J. L.) 1887. See index. E 69215.9

Berry family.
— Thorington, Suffolk Co., Eng. Reg. of the Parish. (Rich, T. S.) 1884. See index. E 6968.4

Berryhill family.
— Cedar Co., I. (Western Hist. Co., Pub.) 1878: 618. F 91217.97

Berryhill family.
— North Carolina troops (1861-5). Roster of. (Moore, J. W., Ed.) 1882: 3:505. F 8815.8

Berryhill family.
— Pennsylvania. Notes and queries relating to. (Egle, W. H.) 1896: 53d ser.:1:107. E 6968.27

Berryhill family.
— Juniata valley, Pa. (Runk, J. M. & Co., Pub.) 1892:2:1194. E 4854.76

Berryman family.
— Alabama. (Saunders, J. E.) 1899. See index. E 69003.7

Berryman family.
— Missouri. (Goodspeed Pub. Co. Southeast M's. Crawford and Seacrouse Co. 1888: 970.) F 884.355

Berryman family.
— Missouri. (Goodspeed Pub. Co. Southeast M's. 1888: 862. F 884.355

Berryman family.
— No. Carolina hist. and genealog. register. 1900:1:9,399,834. E 67.63

Berryman family.
— No. Carolina hist. and genealog. register. 1901:2:145,387,451. E 67.63

Berryman family.
— Spotsylvania Co., Va. (Crozier, W.A.,Ed.) See index. F 86583.2

Berry-Hulock family.
— (England), Misc. genealog. et heraldica, 2d ser. 1886-94: 2. See index ea. v. E 67.58

Bersch family.
— Wisconsin, Northern. (Western Hist. Co., Pubs.) 1881: 178. F 902.969

Bersehen family.
— Washington Co., and St. Croix valley, Minn. (Warner and Foote.) 1881: 618. F 91194.8

Berset, or Berfet family.
— Tarrytown, N. Y. Rec. "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow." (Cole, D.) 1901. See index. F 6997.86

Berst family.
— Springfield, Mo. (Escott, G. S., Comp.) 1878: 173. F 88485.27

Berst family.
— Erie Co., Pa. (Nelson, S. B.) 1896. See index. F 8543.61

Berst family.
— Erie Co., Pa. (Nelson, S. B.) 1896: 232. F 8543.69

Berstow family.
— Maine at Valley Forge. (Mb.Soc.Sons Amer.Rev.Pub.) 1900:36. F 841.83

Berstow family.
— Plymouth Colony, Mass. Rec. 1620-93. (Shurtleff, N. B., Ed.) 1855-61: 8. See index. F 8447.65

Bert family.
— Adams Co., Il. (Murray, Williamson & Phelps, Pubs.) 1879: 599. F 8961.806

Bert family.
— Juniata valley, Pa. (Runk, J. M. & Co., Pub.) 1897: 1:156. E 4854.76

Bertch family.
— Black Hawk Co., I. (Western Hist. Co., Pub.) 1878: 517. F 91212.07

Berter family.
— Adams Co., Il. (Murray, Williamson & Phelps, Pubs.) 1879: 600. F 8961.806

Bertsville, Betsville, or Bretsville family.
— Battle Abbey, Eng. Roll. (Cleveland, Duchess of) 1889. 3v. See index. E 69.18

Berth family.
— Washington and Kent Counties, R. I. (Cole, J. R.) 1889: 1263. F 84594.3

Berthouse family.
— Wisconsin State Hist. Soc. Coll. 1854-95 v13.

Bertholfs family.
— Bergen and Hudson Counties, N. J. (Harvey, C. B., Ed.) 1900: 107. E 69625.

Berthoul family.
— Gt. Brit. and I. (Nichols, J. G. Herald and genealogist. 4. See index ea. v.)

Berthwaite family.
— Pure. Investigation Hub Questions, 1642-1750. (Byron, A.C.) 1902. See index.

Bertie family.
— Gt. Brit. and I. (Nichols, J. G. Herald and genealogist. 7. See index ea. v.)

Bertie family.
— Gt. Brit. and I. (Marshall, G. W. General. 1879.)

Bertie family.
— England. General. gleanings. (Waters, H. F.) 1901: 2. See index. E 69.9581

Bertie family.
— Eng. (Misc. genealog. et heraldica. 1874-84. 4v.) See index of ea. v. (v. 4.) E 6

Bertie family.
— (England), Misc. genealog. et heraldica, 2d ser. 1886-94: 1, 3. See index ea. v.

Bertie family.
— Westminster Abbey, Mar., bap. and burial reg. (Chester, J. L.) 1876. See index.

Bertin, or Bertain family.
— New York (City)-Eglise Française, Reg., 1699-1804. (Wilson, A. V. Huguenot Soc. Coll. 1886. See index.

Bertin family.
— Battle Abbey, Eng. Roll. (Cleveland, Duchess of) 1889. 3v. See index.

Bertine family.
— Westchester Co., N. Y. (Bolton, R.) 1881: 710.

Bertolet family.
— Baird, C. W. Huguenot emigration to Am. 1885. See index. D 535.

Bertolet family.
— Ogle Co., Il. (Kett, H. F., & Co.) 1878:

Bertolet family.
— De Benneville fam. (Egle, W.H. Notes and queries. 1896:182.)

Bertolette family.
— (England), Misc. genealog. et heraldica, 2d ser. 1886-94: 3. See index ea. v.

Berton, or Le Berton family.
— New York (City)-Eglise Française, Reg., 1699-1804. (Wilson, A. V. Huguenot Soc. Coll. 1886. See index.

Bertram family.
— Massachusetts. Ann. Mus. Artillery Co. of 1637-1840. (Dwight, G. A.) 1895-8 14. See index.

Bertram family.
— Pennsylvania. Notes and queries rel. to. (Egle, W. H.) 4p.:2:234.

Bertram family.
— Essex Inst. Hist. coll. 21:1884. See index.

Bertram family.
— Jefferson Co., Wis. (Western Hist. Co., Pub.) 1879: 599.

Bertram family.
— (England), Misc. genealog. et heraldica, 2d ser. 1886-94: 4. See index ea. v.

Bertram family.
— England. (Roberts, C., Ed. Calendarium Rot. R. 1835. See index.)

Bertram family.
— Battle Abbey, Eng. Roll. (Cleveland, Duchess of) 1889. 3v. See index.

Bertrand family.
— "Old Northwest" genealog. quart. See index ea. v.

Bertrand family.
— Delaware. (Runk, J. M. & Co., Pub.) See index.

Bertrand family.
— Chicago antiquities. (Hurlbut, J. L.) 1881. See index.

Bertrand family.
— Louisiana, Biogr.... memoirs of northwest. 1890: 324.

Bertrand family.
— New York (City)-Eglise Française, Reg., 1699-1804. (Wilson, A. V. Huguenot Soc. Coll. 1886. See index.

Bertrand family.

(London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 51.
shire, 31. Hoare's Wiltshire,
ii. 516. J. H. Blunt's History
tory of Gloucestershire, i. 411,
eraldry, ii. app. 245. Blunt's
, 114, 135, 141. The Genea-
History of Laurencekirk, 18.
es and Queries, 2 S. v. 256.
ter, 1683, 17. Edmondson's
51; iv. 360, 394. Brydges'
Baronies in Fee, i. 123. Visita-
lby, 20. Banks' Dormant and
76, 291. The Visitations of
399. Visitation of Gloucester,
V. C. Metcalfe, 15. Weaver's
cords of Yarlington, by T. E.
C. Cass, Part i. 58. Jewers'
rshire Notes and Queries, v. 75;
CLAY.
rset, i. 253.
gan and Glamorgan, by G. T.

), 898. O'Hart's Irish Pedi-
Dignities Feudal and Parlia-
and Extinct Baronage, i. 242.
, (Funeral Certificates, Ireland,)
Families of Yorkshire, by Joseph
of French, by John D'Alton, *App.*
cii. 233; xvi. 94. *See* BIRMING-

rch of Attleborough, by J. T.
New Series, xv. 149.
of Palace Anne,) iv. 32, Landed
rnard,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5,
316. Bridge's Northamptonshire,
1. Baker's Northampton, i. 10.
unty of Buckingham, i, 519, 521.
ii. 363. Betham's Baronetage, iii.
etcies. Metcalfe's Visitations of

Records, etc., to prove the Claim
Richard Bokenham, to the Barony
26. Morant's Essex, ii. 474, 564.
4, 5, 6, 7, 8; Manning and Bray's
x, i. 656. Chauncy's Hertfordshire,
349; xv. 68; xxii. 28. Camden
rmant and Extinct Baronage, i. 32.
ments of Essex, 221. *See* BOKEN-

BERNESTON. Ormerod's Cheshire, iii. 902.

BERNEY. Blomefield's Norfolk, xi. 125. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 429, 465. Wotton's English Baronetage, i. 378. Betham's Baronetage, i. 181. *See* BARNEY.

BEROWE. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 13. Harleian Society, v. 262.

BERRIDGE. Harleian Society, xxxviii. 617.

BERSHAM. History of Llangurig, by E. Hamer and H. W. Lloyd, 265. History of Powys Fadog, by J. Y. W. Lloyd, iii. 19.

BERTIE. Memoir of Peregrine 11th Ld. Willoughby D'Eresby. London, 1828, 8vo. Five Generations of a Loyal House, by Lady Georgina Bertie. London, 1845, 4to. Jacob's Peerage, i. 324, 328, 602. Appendix to Case of Sir J. S. Sidney, claiming to be Lord Lisle. Morant's Essex, ii. 8. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 40. Gentleman's Magazine, 1827, i. 587. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, 233-236. Page's History of Suffolk, 140, 142. Edmondson's Baronagium Genealogicum, i. 54; ii. 155; vi. 43. Brydges' Collins' Peerage, ii. 1; iii. 307, 628. Banks' Dormant and Extinct Baronage, ii. 596. Burke's Extinct Baronetcies. F. G. Lee's History of Thame, 443.

BERTON. The Genealogist, New Series, xiv. 255; xv. 96.

BERTRAM. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 39, 125. Archæologia Æliana, 2 Series, iii. 75. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 193. The Upper Ward of Lanarkshire, by G. V. Irving, iii. 154. J. B. Payne's Armorial of Jersey, 43, 44. Banks' Baronies in Fee, ii. 47. Banks' Dormant and Extinct Baronage, i. 33. Burke's Landed Gentry, 7, 8.

BERWICK. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 113. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 229. Harleian Society, xlii. 152.

BERWIS. Harleian Society, vii. 15.

BERY, BERYE, BERRY, or BERRYE. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 59. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 41, 43, 46. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 264. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 7, 8. Harleian Society, ii. 207; vi. 25-28; xxviii. 45; xlii. 109. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 495, 496, 497. Norfolk Archæology, iv. 16. Burke's Colonial Gentry, i. 207. Burke's Extinct Baronetcies, *Add.* Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, iv. 213. The Visitations of Devon, edited by J. L. Vivian, 74-80. Howard's Visitation of Ireland, iii. 21. *See* BERIE, BURY.

BERYMAN. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 127. *See* BERIMAN.

BESEILLE. The Genealogist, New Series, xv. 149.

BESLEY. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 218.

BESMEADE. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 272.

BESSELLS. Jewitt's Reliquary, xxiii. 214.

BEST, or BESTE. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, Pl. 96. Camden Society, xliii. 65. Archæologia Cantiana, iv. 268. Berry's Kent

edited by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 9. Archæologia Cantiana, iv. 250. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 33. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Morebath,) 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; (of Timewell House,) 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 311. Harleian Society, vi. 21; ix. 9; xlii. 5, 188. The Visitations of Cornwall, edited by J. L. Vivian, 28. The Visitations of Devon, edited by J. L. Vivian, 59, 62. *See* BEARE.

BEREFORD. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 487, 922. Baker's Northampton, i. 682. The Forest and Chase of Sutton Coldfield, (London, 1860, 8vo.) app. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 473, 475. Banks' Baronies in Fee, ii. 45.

BERENGER. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. ii. 5, 119. The Genealogist, vii. 118.

BERENS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5, 6, 7, 8.

BERESFORD. Eight Centuries of a Gentle Family, by E. A., S. B., and Wm. Beresford. London, 1893-5. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 36, 213. Weaver's Visitations of Somerset, 5. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 19; ix. 177; x. 64. Hasted's Kent, i. 385. Gentleman's Magazine, lxxiv. 519, 915, 1194. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps, 13. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 437. Harleian Society, ii. 178; iv. 169; xv. 66; xlii. 172. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 46, (44). Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 1. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 51. The Genealogist, iii. 121; New Series, vii. 8-10. Pilkington's View of Derbyshire, ii. 287. Archdall's Lodge's Peerage, ii. 289. Brydges' Collins' Peerage, viii. 74. Account of the Mayo and Elton Families, by C. H. Mayo, 163. The Irish Builder, xxxv. 220. The Genealogical Magazine, i. 619, 660; ii. 8, 57, 109.

BERESFORD-HOPE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5, 6, 8.

BEREW. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569 (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 2. Harleian Society, xxi. 18. The Perverse Widow, by A. W. Crawley-Boevey, 286.

BERFORD. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 15.

BERGH. The Genealogist, New Series, xii. 227. *See* BURGH.

BERGHES. The Genealogist, New Series, xvi. 42.

BERHAM. Hasted's Kent, ii. 291.

BERIE. Harleian Society, iii. 31. *See* BERY.

BERIFF. Morant's Essex, i. 450. Harleian Society, xiii. 24, 348.

BERIMAN. The Visitations of Devon, edited by J. L. Vivian, 82. *See* BERYMAM.

BERINGTON. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 23. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 297. Burke's Commoners, iv. 336; (of Little Malvern Court,) Landed Gentry, 3 and corr., 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; (of Winsley,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 6, 7, 8. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, 7. Ormerod's Cheshire, iii. 113. Harleian Society, xviii. 21; xxviii. 42. Cooke's continuation of Duncumb's Hereford, (Hundred of Grimsworth,) Part. i. 10.

The Genealogist, New Series, i.
fordshire, 8. Earwaker's Histor

BERKELEY, BERKLEY, or BERKEI
Esq., in relation to Barony of
pedigree. Claim of N. Berkele
tourt, Sess. Papers, Dec. 1763
Berkeley for the Earldom of Ber
Pedigree. Additional case, 44
to be Earl of Berkeley, Sess. Pa
16, of 1811; 115, of 1829. Cl
be Baron Berkeley, Sess. Papers
1859 sess. 2; A of 1860; A and
the Claim to the Berkeley Peer
Address to the Peers of the Uni
of Berkeley. London, 1811, 8vo.
by Mary Tudor, Sister-in-law
Abstracts of Smith's Lives of th
London, 1821, 4to. FitzAlleyne
present Times, by Bernard Blac
8vo. Speech of Mr. Fonblanqu
of Sir Maurice F. F. Berkeley
Berkeley, pp. 19. Supplemental
1860, Containing, 1, Earldom
gavenny; 3, Notes of Evidenc
General on behalf of the Crow
Berkeley, K.C.B., on his Claim t
1860, fol. pp. 59. Authorities a
claim to the dignity of Baron of
London, 1862, fol. Judgments
pp. 36. Translations of Docun
Greystock, pp. 3. Entry relating
ment charged against Thomas d
Mr. Fleming, July 1860, pp. 209.
of Dursley, eight Generations, sin
of Berkeley Castle Co. Glouc. [1
Bibliographers' Manual, vol. i.
Extinct Baronetcies. Rudder's
Collinson's Somerset, ii. 281; ii
Maclean's History of Trigg Min
595. Berry's Hampshire Genealo
printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 1
Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 12
Hampshire Visitations, printed b
History of Derbyshire, ii. 195.
ii. 358. Burke's Commoners, i.
i. 469, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5
moners, ii. 226, Landed Gentry,
Hill,) 5 supp., 6. Lipscombe's H
ham, iv. 276. Blore's Rutland,
Leicestershire, 291. Nichols' Hi

In Ft. Wayne Library

Obituaries of Mifflin Co., Pa. 1822-1880 - Dan McClenahen - 1982

Mary ~~Beale, 40, wife~~ of Enoch, Lewistown, Pa. 6/27/1842
David Miller Jr., 49 Oliver Twp.,, 3/8/1847
William Miller, 17, son of Moses, Derry Twp., 8/1/1847
Barbara Miller, 45, wife of Michael Miller, Derry Twp. 1/26/1849
Paul Miller, 65, Lewistown, Pa. 9/18/1848
Enoch Beale, 63, Lewistown, Pa. 6/10/1849
John Ort Sr., 86, Granville Twp., 7/25/1849
Dorothy Beale, 84, widow of Enoch, mother of Enoch, Lewistown, 8/26/1850
Nicholas Miller, 65, Bratton Twp., 11/5/1851
~~Miss Isabella Camp, 20, Milroy, Pa., 12/2/1857~~ CAMP
Daniel Miller, 40, Junkins Gap, killed by discharge of gun, McVeytown, 7/1/1861
John Miller, 68y10m2d, Decatur Twp., 2/21/1865
George Miller, died in accident Centre Co., from Mifflin Co., 4/1867 no age given
Elizabeth Ort, 74, wife of John, Granville Twp., 6/11/1868
Catherine Miller, 62y6m2d, wife of Jacob B., Ferguson Valley, 1/13/1869
Elizabeth Ann Miller, 61y8m7d, wife of George, Lewistown, 2/6/1869
Bertha D. Miller, 18m, daughter of J. B. & Jerusha, Newton Hamilton 4/1824
John Ort, 79, his father came to Mifflin Co., about 1794, his sons were: Henry, John, Samuel, & Jacob. One of John's sons, the Rev. George B. Ort lives in Ohio, Martin on the old Homestead, Sarah married to James Barr and lives in Ohio, H. K. Ort died in the hospital in 1865. Dr. E. B. moved to Ohio. John's wife was former Elizabeth Beck. John died Granville Twp., 6/19/1869.

Mary M. Miller, 65y2m23d, widow of John, Decatur Twp. 6/31/1870.

Foregoing Deaths Reported in the Juniata Gazette: 1822-1825 and 3/29/1832-1/28/1833

Following Deaths Reported in The Lewistown Gazette 4/5/1871-4/24/1877.

The Rev. G. B. Ort, 47, formerly of Mifflin Co., died Xenia, Ohio. 10/12/1871
Francis King. 30, murdered, married Nancy Miller, lived with the Millers, Bratton Twp., had lived before with Maj. Eisenbise, was found killed in Dauphin Co., Pa., died about 2/1872.
Jacob B. Miller, 65, Yeagertown, 6/13/1873
Margaret Miller, 78, formerly of Mifflin Co., died at son-in-law's.
Benjamin Good, Eagle County, Illinois, 12/17/1873
Hannah Ort, 13y5m12d, died Mifflin Co., 11/14/1874
Albert J. Notestine, 16, at the lock house in Lewistown Narrows, 6/24/1875 PAF 2982
Charlie Miller, 10, son of Capt. John B. & J. K., Newton Hamilton, 7/17/1875
William Beale, 51, pneumonia, born Mifflin Co., brother of Mrs. Joshua Morrison of Lewistown, died Washington Co., Iowa, 3/19/1976
Sarah Miller, wife of Moses, Derry Twp., 1/19/1877 (no age given)
John Beck, 82y2m7d, Derry Twp., 7/6/1878
Jacob Ort, 81y8m, near Lewistown, in Granville Twp., 5/24/1879
Eliza Miller, 78, daughter of John Norris, deceased of Reedsville, died in Louisville, Kentucky, 6/30/1879
Laura Miller, 18y9m19d of Milroy, 6/28/1879
Anna C. Miller, 62, wife of John S.; maiden name Kepner; born in Mifflin Co. 7/21/1817, md. 1st George Johnson of Franklin Co. in Springfield, Ohio March 1839. They moved to Indiana; she moved back to Pa. in 1846; md. John S. Miller 1/18/1848. They moved to Kansas 1860 as early settlers; she died at Fort Scott, Kansas 7/1/1879.

RECEIVED FROM: 12 AUGUST 1989
MARGARET SNYDER ERNST
R.D. #3 BOX 258-P, MIDDLE CREEK ROAD
SELINSGROVE, PA. 17870

PAGE #1 of 6

Eliza Ort, 58y2m5d, at her brother-in-law's, David Wesson Sr., Lewistown, 10/26/1879
Mary Jane Miller, 34y6m24d, Granville Twp., 11/12/1879
David C. Miller, 73y2m., at his son-in law's, S. E. Fear, Decatur Twp.

Deaths, Lewistown Gazette 1843-1879
John Ort Sr., 86, Granville Twp., 7/25/1849
Hannah Klink Ort, 11m., daughter of Henry and Hannah Ort, 6/20/1858
Sarah Watt, 43, wife of Andrew, Kishacoquillas Valley, 9/14/1860
Samuel Ort, Ferguson Valley, aged 63y., 9/2/1867

1820 Census, Mifflin Co., Pa., Lack Twp.
Berryman, Edward (7 persons)

1840 Census, Fermanagh Twp.
Berryman, Thomas--Males (10-15) 1, (15-20) 1, (50-60) 1, (80-90) 1.

1840 Census, Tuscarora Twp.
Berryman, Edward, Males (10-15) 1, (15-20) 1, (50-60) 1; Females,(5-10)-1 (15-20) 1, (50-60) 1.

1860 Census--7/17/1860, Lack Twp., Pleasant View P. O.
Watt, John, Gunsmith

Elizabeth	42	Housekeeper
Amos	19,	Laborer
John	16	
David	14	
Abner	11	
Samuel	4	
James	2	
Amanda	18	
Jane	9	
Nancy	6	(my grandmother)
Rebecca	6/12	

Registration of Deaths, Perry Co., Pa. (COMPXTRA)
#5 Andrew Comp, Jr., 40 yrs8m4d, 4/14/1812-12/8/1852, wife, Abigail #19 Sunday (dau. of Henry 1757-1831 and Mary Ann Brobst Sunday 1757-3/13/1846.
Andrew, son of Andrew and Mary Shoyer Comp. Andrew Sr. born 1782, died 1875, native of Perry Co., buried Old Cemetery, New Bloomfield. * (UNIC

Wills of Mifflin Co., Pa. 1789-1860, Vol. 1, by Dan McClenahen
Pg. 21, #243: Henry Bridge, Armagh Twp., written 2/13/1813, probated 4/10/1813, wife Margaret; has only 1 son, does not name. Exec. John Ort and Henry Ort.
Pg. 60: Conrad Ort, Fayette Twp., Juniata Co., written 3/28/1837, probated 7/1/1844, wife died before 1837. Sons, John, Joseph; daughters, Mary, Lydia, Barbara (she took care of wife in late illness), nephew John Ort of Derry Twp., son-in-law, Conrad Byers; Exec., nephew John Ort.

Marriages of Mifflin Co., 1822-1885 by Dan McClenahen
Pg. 7, Index for marriages, Lewistown Gazette 1843-1867
#212, John Berryman and Miss Barger, both Derry Twp., 10/31/1848
Pg. 10, George Ort, Mifflin Co. and Catherine Beck, Montgomery Co., 10/18/1849.
Pg. 17, John B. Miller, Newton Hamilton and Mrs. Jerusha Welsh, Lewisburg, Pa. (Union Co.), 11/29/1857. (Lewistown Gazette 1857-1862.

RECEIVED FROM: LAUGUST 1989
MARGARET SNYDER ERNST
R.D. #3 BOX 258-P MIDDLE CREEK ROAD
SELINSGROVE PA. 17870

PAGE #2 of 6

RECEIVED FROM: MARGARET SNYDER ERNST R.D. #3, BOX 258-P, MIDDLE CREEK ROAD SELINSGROVE, PA. 17870 AUGUST 1989

Lewistown Gazette 1867-1880, Pg. 7 RIN 1774 & RIN 1784
Henry P. Ort, Derry Twp. and Susanna Berryman, Juniata Co., 6/12/1870
Pg. 27, George Ort and Ada Price, both Ferguson Valley, 1/25/1876
Marriages 5/9/1877-7/16/1880, Pg. 39:
Henry Ort, near Lewistown, and Susannah Davis, Lewistown, 12/25/1878
Pg. 43, William J. Montgomery, Lewistown and Emma S. Ort, dau. of Henry Ort, near Lewistown, 2/5/1880.
Hiram J. Bard, Orbisonia and Maggie A. Watts, ~~both~~ Newton Hamilton, 2/5/18
Thomas Palmer and Amanda M. Watts, both Newton Hamilton, 5/23/1880.
1880-1885, Pg. 13, William L. Riggle and Lizzie Ort, both Granville Twp., 1/2/1883.
S. E. Grimm, Freeburg, Snyder Co., Pa., and Fannie Ort, Ferguson Valley, 12/24/1884. (Pg. 20)
Mifflin County Cemetery Records, published by The Mifflin Co. Historical Society 1978.

Derry Twp. - Ort Family Cemetery RIN 1772 & RIN 1771
E 3 OUR MOTHER: Hannah, wife of Thomas Berryman, d. 6/17/1915, 88y2m8d. Section 11 BIRTH: COMPUTED 9 APRIL 1827

Mt. Rock Cemetery
Berryman, Mrs. Ethel N., died 1/14/1942, 43 years.

Juniata Memorial Park Cemetery - Section G
Row G - Berryman, Sherman L. 1890-1955 RIN 11040
Berryman, Thelma M. 4/24/1916-8/23/1954
Row H - Berryman, Glenn E 1915-1970 Berryman, Viola B., 1921-

---

Lind Memorial Cemetery:
1590 - Berryman, John L., 60y1m13d, died 2/23/1920 Sec. B Lot No. 25 RIN # 1779
1763 - Berryman, Florence, 52y, died 11/25/1945, Sec. B Lot No. 25
2042 - Berryman, Rebecca 93y2m14d, d. 3/12/1957 Sec. B Lot No. 25 1103
2507 - Berryman, Mabel J. 74y10m12d d. 12/22/1976 Sec. B Lot No. 25 11058

Mattawana Cemetery - 1 Section B (Oliver Twp.)
H1 - Berryman, Charles L. 1890-1964 11050 Ruth R. 1894-1961 11077
H2 - Elizabeth Berryman wife of Roy E. Knepp 11/26/1914-10/31/1936

History of That Part of Susquehanna and Juniata Valleys, Embraced in the Counties of, Mifflin, Juniata, Perry, Union and Snyder in the Commonwealth of Pa.-1886, Vol. 1. As of 1882 operated a blacksmith shop on Water St., south of the Hotel, McVeytown, Mifflin Co., John Berryman. Not in Ft. W. Lib.

Company K, Fifty-First Regt., Pa. Volunteers: (Union and Snyder Counties): Pvts., Richard Berryman, John Watts. Pg. 260, Vol. 1 (1886) Civil War.

Vol.1(1886)
War of 1812, Pg. 127 Black Encyclopedia - Among members of David Moreland's Co., mustered in 1814 and rendezvoused at Carlisle; they belonged to the Fifth Detachment Pa. Militia under command of Col. James Fenten, Corp. Sebastian Wagner (missing July 20th).

Pg. 404 Co. G. Perry Co. (The War For the Union)
Peter S. Baker, mustered in 9/5/1864, mustered out with Co. 6/1/1865
X-632 George L. Comp mustered in 9/7/1864, mustered out with Co. 6/1/1865
X-631 Jacob S. Comp mustered in 9/7/1864, mustered out 6/1/1865
Jacob Mogel mustered in 9/5/1864, mustered out with Co. 6/1/1865
Frederick Watts, mustered in 9/5/1864, mustered out with Co. 6/1/1865

Pg. 743, Liberty Valley between ends of the two Tuscarora Mts., Juniata Co.-Laurel Run comes out at the West End. Jonathan Taylor, 222 acres in 1768-now (1886) known as Comp Farm. James Jacobs had a tract here, now Conrad Comp. David Beale also had a tract just above his other lands. ~~David Beale~~ William Beale of Chester Co. in 1760, purchased the lands at Academia, to provide homes for his sons.

PAGE #3 of 6

RECEIVED FROM: MARGARET SNYDER ERNST R.D. #2, BOX 258-P MIDDLE CREEK ROAD SELINSGROVE, PA. 17870 12 AUGUST 1989

PAGE #4 of 6

William never moved to the land, but the sons did. In 1768 he took up 184 acres at the place since known as Bealetown, or Honey Grove. On this tract David built a grist-mill and a saw-mill at a very early date, as it was assessed in 1775. He owned and ran the mills till his death in 1828.

Pg. 951: Christ's Church, New Bloomfield, Perry Co., Pa.--After Indian Wars had closed and the Revolution successfully ended the settlers of this valley located permanently and from what has been learned, the Lutheran portion of the population was the first to enjoy the stated preaching of the gospel. Among the original founders of the Lutheran congregation at Bloomfield were the Comp and Shover (Shoner) families, who settled in the vicinity about 1780.

Pg. 606: John Berryman, blacksmith, McVeytown, purchased his blacksmith shop from David Corkle, who purchased it from Randolph Wooden in 1851. The Shop is located on Water Street, south of the Hotel, Tuscarora Valley, near McVeytown, Mifflin Co.

Pg. 260: Co. K, Union and Snyder Counties, Fifty First Regt., Volunteers-1864. Franklin Beale 2nd Lt., Pvt. Richard Berryman, Pvt. John Watts, Vol. 1, History Susquehanna & Juniata Valleys (1886).

I am listing below families which may, or may not, be of any help to you:

COMP, Andrew Sr. 1782-1875, native of Perry Co., Pa., blacksmith and farmer. He md. Mary Shoner (Shover), both buried Old Cemetery, New Bloomfield. Their children:

1. Mollie (Mrs. John Keighter, pg. 1097, Biographical Encyclopedia of Juniata Valley-1897. Pg. 1342, same book, Mary (Mrs. Keagy).
2. Sarah (Mrs. John Shearer)
3. Eliza (Mrs. Wm. Foose) d. 8/1890, 76y2m2d. Wm. d. 12/5/1898, 76y2m6d, both buried St. Peter's.
4. Fannie b. 1822 (Mrs. Samuel or Simon Clouser)
5. Mary (Mrs. Samuel Shull)
6. Sophia (Mrs. Henry Bentzel)
7. Daniel md. Mary Ann Devenney (d/o George and Elizabeth Devenney, Rye Twp., Perry Co., Pa.), 2/9/1854.
8. Samuel b. 1808 md. Katie Barr/Bare b. 1812
9. Andrew Jr. 4/9/1812-12/8/1852 (Md. Abigail Sunday 10/8/1814-7/18/1865) d/o Henry and Mary Ann Brobst Sunday and 3 children who died in infancy.

BAER, John md. Sarah Margaret "Maggie" Schugert or Sugard. Children:

1. John
2. Mollie (Mrs. David Messinger)
3. Catharine
4. Margaret (Mrs. Wm. Sheaffer) md ca:1842. Marg.b.4/9/1815-4/10/1885.Wm. b. 8/18/1818-11/3/1896 s/o Frederick and Catharine Scheibley Sheaffer
5. Fannie (Mrs. John Sheaffer)
6. Sarah (Mrs. Carson Lackey)
7. Nancy d. 11/8/1852 (Mrs. Jesse Beitzel 6/29/1818-12/3/1854, buried St, Peter's; s/o Andrew and Elizabeth born York Co. Issue: Andrew Jackson Beitzel b. 8/15/1851.
8. Mary (Mrs. John Emlet) md. 12/7/1858. John b.11/18/1830,Adams Co.
9. William
10. Shull

As of 1897, all children deceased except John)

RECEIVED FROM: 12 AUGUST 1989
MARGARET SNYDER ERNST
R.D. #3, BOX 258-P MIDDLE CREEK ROAD
STEELVILLE, PA. 17870

Page #5 of 6

COMP, Andrew Jr. 4/9/1812-12.18/1852, 40y8mld, buried St. Peter's s/o Andrew Sr. and Mary Shoner Comp. Md. Abigail Sunday 10/8/1814-7/18/1865, d/o Henry 1757-1881 and Mary Ann Brobst Sunday 1757-3/13/1846. Abigail md. secondly, George Snyder. Children of Abigail and Andrew Jr.:

1. Mary Ann Comp 4/20/1835-10/6/1912 Md. Frederick Bogar 1833-1901
   a. Henry Edward Boger 1860-1901 Md. Ida Baker
   b. Charles Meliken Boger 1861-1938 md. Annie Lear b. 1872
   c. Susan Margaret Boger 1862-1897 md. John Calvin Snyder 1859-1936
   d. Sarah Sophia Boger 1866 Md. Wm. Smith
   e. Wm. Frederick Boger 1872-1873
2. Samuel Comp 1/15/1838-10/3/1856, buried St. Peter's
3. 4. 5. (3 infants b. & d. in 1839, 1840, 1841 respectively
6. Margaret Comp 1/24/1842-5/24/1900 Md. David Reiber
7. Sophia Comp 3/8/1844-12/1/1916 Md. Md. Charles Bannister Meck
8. Sarah Comp 3/5/1844-1/29/1930 Md. Thomas Armstrong 1842-1895
9. Andrew S. Comp 5/5/1846-10/24/1887 Md. Eliz. Reiber 1843-1933
10. Jeremiah Comp 1848-1/10/1851, 2y7m10d, St. Peter's
11. Infant b. and d. 1851
12. Wm. F. Comp 5/10/1852-11/18/1883 Md. Laura Virginia Sheibley1854-1922
    a. Maude Eudora Comp 1/23/1875-7/26/1946 Md. Miles L. Ritter Newport, Pa. b. 1/31/1875
    b. Carrie May Comp 5/4/1876- Md. Charles L. Darlington New Bloomfield 7/15/1869-5/10/1929
    c. Jessie Camilla Comp 4/10/1878-12/10/1939 Md. Ira Briner also shoemaker and mason
       b. Perry Co.

COMP, Samuel b. 1808-1/9/1896 88y5m, b. Perry Co., blacksmith s/o Andrew Sr. and Mary Shoner Comp. Md. Katie Bare (Catharine) d/o John and Sarah Margaret Sugard) Bare. Couple md. 1/16/1834. Katie d. 12/22/1874, aged 62y

1. Mary J. (Mrs. David Beaver)
2. Sarah Ann (Mrs. Henry Souder)
3. Catharine (Mrs. Darius J. Long) Darius b. 2/19/1830-4/17/1907 9/9/1839-12/17/1912 New Bloomfield s/o Peter and Rebecca Hall Long
4. Margaret (Mrs. John R. Rambo) John b. Lancaster Co., Pa. 2/1/1837 s/o Nathan b. 12/17/1812 and Martha (Robinson) Rambo. Martha d/o John (soldier of the Revolution) and Isabella Gault Robinson.
5. John
6. Andrew B. Comp b. 2/26/1845, New Bloomfield, Pa. Md. Isabella Belle G. d/o Nathan and Martha (Robinson) Rambo, Lancaster, Pa. 12/26/1867
   a. John W.
   b. N. Edgar
   d. Frank F.
   e. Margaret R.
   f. Robert N.
   g. Samuel, deceased
   h. Andrew B.
   i. Infant, deceased
7. Samuel
8. W. Franklin
9. Eliza
10. Angeline
11. Helen, deceased

Note: Mrs. Comp's parents, Nathan, a miller and farmer and Martha R. Rambo, were natives of Lancaster Co. Their children were: John, Belle, David, d. in the army; Wilson; William; and Ellen, deceased. Members of the Presbyterian Church.

RECEIVED FROM: MARGARET SNYDER ERNST
R.D. #3, BOX 258-P, MIDDLE CREEK ROAD
SELINSGROVE, PA. 17870
AUGUST 1989

The following taken Historian's Newsletter May 1985, which you may already have. When you called you mentioned the Miller and Ernest names. I typed the information on a 3/5 card:

"Members' Names 1837, Miller's Class No. 3: John H. Ernest C.L., Mary Ann Ernest, Jacob Miller-withdrawn Unceremoniously, Catharine Miller, John Miller, Agness Miller, Davidson Miller, Susan Miller, Margery Miller Comp, Jacob Miller, Mary Miller, Jacob Comp, Barbara Comp, Andrew Comp, John Wren, Jane Wren, Susannah Miller, Jane Ann Marlin, Mary Bixler."

1870 Census, Juniata Twp.:
COMP, The Rev. Andrew 65 (d. 3/8/1886, 70y2m22d
Margery (Miller) 60 d. 7/22/1892, 83y15d
Jacob S. 24 d. 11/16/1876, 31y4m22d
George L. 22 2/28/1848-11/2/1916 (the Rev. Geo. L., Co. B, 36 & Co. C 208 Reg. Pa.Vol.)
Nancy C. 19 d. 12/19/1877. 26y3m7d

COMP, Jacob 50 b. 5/28/1820-9/19/1885
Mary 40, b. Germany
William H. 22
George W. 19 3/14/1851-8/1/1919, wife, Jane 7/26/1849-1/14/1921
Both buried Methodist Church Cem., Walnut Grove.
KINGSBERRY, Russel 12

COMP, Daniel 56
Margaret 54
Nelson 18?
Anna 13
Sophia 11
Wilson 9
George 7
Mary Ida 5
Amos 1

Carroll Twp., New Bloomfield P. O.
This is probably Daniel who md. M. A. Devenny 2/9/1854, and s/o Andrew Sr. and Mary Shoner Comp.

COMP, Andrew, Carpenter 27
Amanda 21
Wm. H. 2
Daniel M. 3/12

1900 Census, Juniata Twp.
COMP, Emma 2/1851-49 Md. 27 yrs. 12 children 1592, d.1922, Marklesville,Pa.
1597
Could her husband have been Conrad Comp 1832-1896, buried St. John's U.C.C. Cem.
Newton 4/1883-17
Florence 8/1885-14
George 9/1887-12
Ruth 4/1890-10
Sarah 9/1876, single, age 23,
Annie 6/1878-21, Single
Carrie 5/1881-19, single

KELL, Mary Gr-Mother 2/1819-81 md. 36 yrs. (I think she is the w/o Jacob--I'm sure I can verify this, if I keep looking.

Andrew s/o Conrad and Hester Comp 12/8/1859, 21y8m10d, buried Lebanon Cem. Also a Henry Comp, who married Barbara Smith, d/o Abraham Smith & 1st wife These also need some 'digging.'

PAGE #6 of 6

GC 974.801
M58m (a)
Index

Derry township - Ort Family Cemetery

MIFFLIN COUNTY

SECTION II

A1 Maria C., Dau. of J. & M. Slabig (?) ....(stone lying on ground
Died Aug. 13, 1859 - Aged 5 yrs. & 1 mo.
A2 S. Elizabeth Fleming GLOVER ... 1915 - 1949
And Twin Daughters
B1 Wallace, Son of J. H. & S. Henry (?)
died Aug. 13, 1872 - Aged 1 m. 23 d.
11498 C1 Ada May, Dau. of T.M. & Mary E. Berryman 1839 BORN - CALC. 26 MAY 1888
died Mar. 16, 1888 - Aged 4 yrs., 9 mo., 19 days
E1 FATHER: A. G. Logan June 21, 1851 - May 10, 1927 "At Rest"
E2 MOTHER: Mary J. Logan Jan. 10, 1854 - Dec. 23, 1919 "At Rest
1772 E3 OUR MOTHER: Hannah, Wife of Thomas Berryman
died June 17, 1915 - Aged 88 yrs. 2 mo., 8 ds. "At Rest"
E4 Ethel H., Daughter of A. G. & M. J. Logan
died Nov. 19, 1896 - Aged 6 yrs., 2 mo., 1 d.
E5 Lillie A., Daughter of A. G. & Mary J. Logan
died April 8, 1891 - Aged 18 yrs., 8 mo., 18 d.
"Dearest Lillie thou hast left us,
Here thy loss most deeply feel ...."
E6 Edward G., son of E. F. & P. R. Rhine
Age 7 mo. 17 d. (no date) "Asleep in Jesus"
E7 LOGAN: Alfred M. 1878 - 1964
Elizabeth M. (Wife) 1879 - 1928
E8 Elsie May, Dau. of A. M. & L. M. Logan
Jan. 9, 1917 - May 10, 1919
E9 Jacob W. Riehl 1876 - 1935
E10 Ellie C. Riehl 1883 - 1948
F1 MOTHER: Priscilla H., Wife of David P. Logan
May 12, 1826 - Dec. 28, 1898

SECTION III

A1 WYNN: Paul M. ..... Aug. 15, 1905 - July 24, 1955
Ruth F., (Wife) .. Aug. 27, 1905 - Jan. 1, 1964
Paul N., (Son) ... May 3, 1925 - May 8, 1944

A2 WYNN: Harvey M. 1882 - 1946
Mannie J. 1881 - 1945
B1 Alfred Paul Barger 1951 - 1972
B2 Infant son of E. A. & V. B. Lepley - Dec. 5, 1941
C1 HARPER: Margaret 1876 - 19__ "I Know that My Redeemer
Charles W. 1879 - 1950 Liveth"

Metal marker (funeral home) found lying on another stone with the following inscription:
Robert L. Wynn 1905 - 1940

Mt. Rock Cemetery 3 DERRY TWP., MIFFLIN TWP.

		death	age	No.	Section	Block
349	Bedlyon, S.H. (Child of)	/29/13	4 months	20	D	C
	Bedlyon, S.H. (Child of)	/1/23		20	D	C
	Bedlyon, William C.	2/18/29		20	D	C
	Behel, Grace E.	/20/45	45/2/20	60A	E	J
V	Behel, Willis Dale	/18/49	21/8/26	60A	E	J
	Benfer, Mary Edna	/31/10	1 month	7	B	B
	Benfer, S.P.	/11/24		7	B	B
	Benn, George T.	1/2/42	87 years	32	D	D
	Benn, Mrs. Emma L.	/12/41	93 years	32	D	D
	Benner, Mrs. Emma E.	/5/52	51 years	56	E	J
	Benner, John T.	/25/56	59/6/11	56	E	J
	Bennett, Harry Infant	/31/25		56	B	J
	Bennett, LeRoy Allen	/4/31	1 year	56	B	J
	Bennetts, Thomas Jr.	/6/23		54	C	G
	Bennetts, Thomas	/14/31	48 years	54	C	G
	Berkheimer, Charles H.	/3/43	51 years	28B	E	E
	Berrymen, Mrs. Ethel M.	11/14/42	43 years	136	A	H
	Betleyon, Samuel H.	12/24/30	55/6/13	53	B	I
	Betleyon, Mrs. Harriet	9/14/50	75 years	53	B	I
	Betleyon, William C.	2/7/30	27 years	59	B	J
	Betts, Robert J.	8/26/60	54/0/24	8	O	A
	Betz, S.G.	9/5/59	78 years	17	D	C
	Bickel, William L.	4/11/31	44 years	124	D	F
	Biddle, David T.	8/15/33	66/4/24	122	A	J
	Bimesderfer, Harry Roy	12/30/41	37 years	39A	E	G
I	Billett, Samuel G.	5/31/44	73 years	32	A	D
	Billett, Irvin	2/1/49	52 years	32	A	D
	Bingaman, Esta E. Mrs.	4/9/60	61/8/19	84	M	
	Bingman, Charles E.	12/16/37	52/10/20	32	M	
	Bingman, David N.	12/2/51	4 years	32	M	
	Bingman, Victoria	12/13/53	58/2/19	40	M	
	Bingman, Jasper R.	9/8/59	65/11/14	40	M	
	Bishop, Clyde G.	11/19/18		96	D	L
	Bishop, J.J. Infant of	9/15/23		96	D	L
	Bishop, Mrs. J.J.	3/8/27		96	D	L
	Bishop, Grace	8/24/36		96	D	L
	Bishop, J.J.	8/4/47	80 years	96	D	L
	Bishop, John H.	11/24/56	76 years	96	D	L
	Bishop, Nelson	12/13/43	15 months	90A	D	L
	Bixler, Annie E.	7/28/20	9 years	21	B	D
	Reint.	12/20/20		21	B	D
	Bixler, J.R.	2/1/26		21	B	D
	Black, Charles Jr.	5/15/26		64	C	H
	Black, Irvin LeRoy	11/6/40	15 years	64	C	H
	Reinterment	1324		6	C	A
	Bloom, James C.	9/29/49	64/9/11	88	D	K
	Bloom, Christine M.	8/4/52	66/5/1	88	D	K
	Blose, Altman Infant of	10/29/31		80	C	J
	Blose, Ellsworth Infant of	10/29/31		80	C	J
	Blose, Mrs. Catherine	11/5/52	69 years	80	C	J
	Blose, Altman W.	12/18/60	81 years	80	C	J
	Bodley, Noel Gilbert	3/12/35	1/10/0	40	D	F
	Bubb, Betty May Bodley	9/25/48	22/5/25	40	D	F
	Bubb, Jack W.	9/25/48	27/2/9	40	D	F
	Bollinger, James M.	9/29/30	65/2/29	105	D	L
	Bollinger, Mrs. Millie L.	9/2/47	77/8/10	105	D	L
	Bollinger, M.F.	12/21/13		57	C	A
	Bollinger, Mrs. Sara C.	12/21/37	74 years	57	C	A
	Botteicher, Harry Infant of	9/1/56	StillBorn	14	O	A
	Bottorf, Wilbur L.	11/6/34	45/3/18	111	M	
	[illegible] Mrs. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] years	59	[illegible]	H

Calc. born ABT. 1899

W. GRANVILLE TWP., MIFFLIN CO.

ROW E (cont.)
16 Truscott, William H. 1880-1967 Truscott, Cora D. 1883-1970
17V Callahan, William W. 1888-1956 WWI Vet.
18 Wiland, Luther K. 1896-1970 Wiland, Margaret B. 1895-

ROW F
1 Kramer, Robert K. 1939-1959
2 Davis, James S. 1888-1962 Davis, Beulah E. 1890-1956
3V Thompson, Charles S. 4/30/1911-11/12/1951 WWII Veteran
4 Herbster, Albert C. 1906-1957 Herbster, Emma M. 1912-
5 Wagner, J. Clyde 1899-1974 Founder of Juniata Memorial Park in 1947
" " E. Jane 1923-
6 Charlesworth, George 1888-1966 Charlesworth, Alma G. 1889-1963
7 Rapp, Hazel C. 1903-1955
8V Rapp, George J. 2/16/1897-4/4/1972 Cpl. U.S.A. WWI

ROW G There are two oak trees between #8 and #9 and between #9 and # 10
1 Baughman, George D. 1898-1955 Baughman, Mary L. 1899-
2V Tyson, John D. 1899-1965 WWI Vet. Tyson, Ruth M. 1898-1964
3V Henry, Herman, M. 1909-1968 Korea Vet.
" " Marian 1909-1974
11040 4 Berryman, Sherman L. 1890-1955 Berryman, Phoebe M. 1889-1968 11047
5 " " " Thelma M. 4/24/1916-8/23/1954
6 Woomer, Esther B. 1880-1957
7 Woomer, C. Arthur 1883-1959
8 Lynch, Charles 1900-1969 Lynch, Stella M. 1906-1967
9 Johnson, Linda Jean 7/3/1949-5/22/1951
10V Johnson, Lawrence S. 8/30/189208/11/1951
11V Greer, Earl C. 9/28/1925-9/22/1954 WWI Vet.
12 Bartha, Gabor 1892- Bartha, Elizabeth F. 189201963
13 Fisher, Edward J. 1904-1961 Fisher, Mabel G. 1905-

ROW H
1 Hartsock, Joanna 1920-1969
2V Brandt, Milton R. Jr. 1923-1975 WWII & Korea metal marker
3 Berryman, Glenn E. 1915-1970 Berryman, Viola M. 1921-
4V Grove, Ralph L. 11/12/1893-10/8/1970 WWI vet.
Sgt. Co. A 316 Inf. 79 div. WWI
5 Shatezer, Raymond E. 1946-1965
6 Stover, Donald G. 2/7/1942-2/26/1957
7 Mitchell, Shirley J. 12/6/1934-7/8/1955
8 Yetter, Alice J. 9/25/1928-9/27/1965
9 Strauser, Rev. E. W. 1984- Strauser, Verda M. 1894-1974
10 Hereford, Lydia M. 7/25/1870-12/29/1959

ROW I
1 Tate, Leroy P. 1906-1968 Tate, Jane Foore 1902-
2 McCardle, Woodrow W. 1913-1955 McCardle, Mabel M. 1911-
3 Wagner, William P. 1893-1954 Wagner, Margaret B. 1898-
4 Harris, George M. 1879-1956
5 Kaup, William B. 1904-1965 Kaup, Gertrude M. 1905-1970
6 Brannon, Mary F. 1901-1960
7 Innis, Robert F. 1884-1967 Innis, Mary L. 1886-1967
Kyle, Albert H. 1897-1974 Kyle, A. Catherine 1905-
8V Warner, George C. 1892-1967 WWI Vet.
" " Ruth V. 1898-
10 Burns, Rollin J. 6/4/1884-7/6/1963
11 Brindle, Della M. 1880-1961

W. GRANVILLE TWP., MIFFLIN CO.

ROW FF

1 Berryman, John E. 1897-
2 Berryman, Elsie V. 1906-
3 Parks, Edgar T. 1905-
4 Parks, Elizabeth G. 1908-1960
5 Fleegle, Pauline B. 1911-1968
6 Heineman, William 12/25/1889-1/2/1954
7 Benson, Perry B. 1904-1955
8 Benson, Sadie M. 1914-
9 Stewart, Roy S. 6/5/1901-9/20/1969
10 Stewart, Kathleen G. 2/18/1905-5/27/1954
11 Nearhoof, George E. Jr. 1910-1974
12 Nearhoof, Violet E. 1913-
13 Emery, Howard M. 6/25/1907-6/16/1970
14 Snook, O. Reed 1907-1972 (Veteran????)
15 Snook, Mable I. 1921-
16 Warner, Clair L. 1904-
17 Warner, Alma M. 1910-

ROW GG

1V Dempsey, Peter 1883-1961
2 Dempsey, Margaret C. 1889-1973
3 McVicker, Robert J. 2/14/1901-8/12/1954
4 Roddy, Raymond W. 1907
5 Roddy, M. Elizabeth 1908-
6 Goss, Howard H. 11/2/1914-2/23/1962
7 Henry, Sue D. 4/10/1942-8/4/1968

ROW HH

1 Eisenhart, C. Harold 12/22/1901-8/23/1966
2 Unmarked grave
3V McVicker, Lawrence H. Pa. Tec 5 Co. E 20 Inf, Reg. 4/30/1907-3/12/1960 WWII Vet.
4 Goss, Herbert A. 12/1/1888-2/22/1959

ROW II

1 Bittinger, John I. 2/25/1939-2/1/1962
2 Beaver, Darlene E. 6/23/1956 Baby
3 Unmarked Grave
4 Allison, Ruth L. 1910-
5 Smith, William W. 1898-1962
6 Smith, Willa J. 1903-1971
7 Irrgang, Edward L. 9/26/1883-3/17/1954

ROW JJ

1V Bittinger, George 12/25/1893-3/3/1958 WWI Veteran
2 Colledge, Lawrence W. 1913-
3 Colledge, Manice S. 1913-1973
4 Woomer, Glenn F. 1901-
5 Woomer, Beulah 1908-1967
6V Kelly, James H. Pa. Pvt U.S. Army 5/17/1904-9/12/1967 WWII Veteran

ROW KK

1 Bailey, Guy R. 1895-1972
2 Bailey, Ann G. 1895-
3 McCormick, Ray T. 1914-1967
4 McCormick, Margaret M. 1911-
5 Miller, Warren R. 1898-1970
6 Miller, Sara I. 1902-
7 McManigle, Russell M. 1907-1966
8 McManigle, Kathry, A. 1911-

ENDS AT ENTRANCE DRIVEWAY

= - - - - - - - - - - Section B -/- - - - - - - - - -

Note: Starts at Southwest corner working from aisle with flagpole toward Route 22. Rows are recorded from west to east.

ROW A

1 Rupert, Jay E. 1896-1975
2V Rupert, Pearl E. 1896-1973 WWI Vet.
3 Spigelmyer, Charles L. 1906-1972
4 Spigelmyer, Arlene H. 1922-
5 Zong, Charles V. 1898-1958
6 Zong, Edith L. 1897-1969
7 McCallips, H. Justin 1887-1969
8 Casner, Eugene L. 8/27/1939-4/15/1952

LEWISTON, MIFFLIN COUNTY

	NAME	AGE	DEATH DATE	SECTION	LOT NO.
1587	Ettinger, Polly Ann	63 years	2/3/1934	B	23
1588	Hass, Caroline	2 months		B	24
1589V	Threlkeld, James E.	59 years	1937	B	25
	Spanish American War Co. G 5th Reg. P.V.				
1590	Berryman, John L.	60/1/13	2/23/1920	B	25
1591	Ritter, Matilda	79 years	6/25/1929	B	26
1592	Ritter, Henry	86 years	1930	B	26
	G.A.R. Soldier				
1593	Leightley, Charles H.	44 years	3/13/1920	B	27
1599	Garrett, Marg. Hamilton	49 years	1/22/1920	B	27
1600	Wheeler, Harry B.	49 years	7/15/1927	B	28
1601	Brought, W. Schuyler	57 years	3/14/1928	B	28
1602	Maken, Sarah Matilda	19 years	1934	B	29
1603	Dull, John		4/1/1935	B	30
1604	Yeatter, Emma S.	45/11/24	8/26/1918	B	31
1605	McDonald, C. Bruce	73 years	1924	B	32
1606	McDonald, Ida L.	63 years	1915	B	32
1607	Phillips, R. E.	41/-/16	8/7/1929	B	32
1608	Phillips, Helen M.	37 years	1930	B	32
1609	Brown, Caroline	65 years	1918	B	33
1610	Brown, B. F.	72 years	1918	B	33
1611	Keim, John D.	43 years	1918	B	33
1612	White, G. M.	56 years	1919	B	34
1613	White, Frances M.	59 years	1926	B	34
1614	Harlacker, Jerrald L.	32 years	1918	B	34
1615	Hawke, Harvey J.	36 years	1918	B	35
1616	Lash, Emmerson	49 years	1921	B	36
1617	Etzweiler, Raymond R.	4/10/19	7/20/1920	B	36
1618	VanSyoc, Harry E.	44 years	1924	B	37
1619	Ulsh, Alice M.	52 years	1925	B	37
1620	Hanawalt, Samuel Levi	55 years	1923	B	38
1621	Hanawalt, Mary E.	15 years	1920	B	38
1622	Ayers, William	62 years	1921	B	38
1623	Ayers, Mrs. William			B	38
1624	Sprout, William W.	58 years	3/29/1935	B	39
1625	Knepp, Edward	68 years	1920	B	40
1626	Knepp, Clara S.	73 years	1930	B	40
1627	Knepp, Roswell R.	46 years	5/27/1929	B	40
1628	Herbster, Annetta S.	56 years	1935	B	40
1629	Wilson, Mable I.	38 years	1918	B	40
1630	Wilson, Mary Alice(Mrs. W.S.)	90/4/17	5/4/1947	B	40
1631	Wilson, Dr. W. S.	71 years	6/5/1927	B	40
1632	Grabbe, Mrs. Samuel(Mather)	82 years	1920	B	42
1633	Grabbe, Samuel	49 years	1922	B	42
1634	Grabbe, Andrew	12 years	1918	B	42
1635	Grabbe, George	2 years	1914	B	42
1636	Grabbe, Evelyn M.	5/5/14	10/1/1913	B	42
1637	Grabbe, Nellie G.	31 years	8/19/1927	B	42
1638V	Grabbe, William A.	64/5/24	2/21/1940	B	42
	Spanish American War Veteran				
1639	Bennet, Harvey E.	63 years	1923	B	43
1640	Bennet, Mary E.	69 years	1926	B	43
1641	Shilling, Virginia D.	20 years	1921	B	43
1642	Marks, George	80 years	1937	B	44
1643	Marks, Amanda	84 years	1939	B	44
1644	Marks, William F.	61/8/22	1/27/1940	B	44
1645	Moser, James A.	2 years	1931	B	45

1779

CALC 10 Jan 1860 born 1860 Son of Thomas & Hannah

LEWISTOWN, MIFFLIN CO.

	NAME	AGE	DEATH DATE	SECTION	LOT NO.	
1757	Herbster, William H.	77/1/15	1/23/1945	B	40	
1758	Swinefo[illegible], Eileen Peggy	26 days	6/2/1945	B	85	
1760	Maben, Mr. Frank		8/?/1945	B	29	
1761	Shilling, Mary Etta	63 years	10/?/1945	B	14	
1762	Wheeler, Mrs. Harry	57/10/27	11/9/1945	B	28	
1763	Berryman, Florence	52 years	11/25/1945	B	25	
1764	Grazier, Walter B.	65 years	1/?/1946	B	6	
1765	Beckwith, Florence	56 years	1/?/1946	B	62	
1766	Peffer, William E.	72 years	5/10/1946	B	39	
1767	Wolfkill, Miss Myrtle	58 years	4/6/1946	B	37	
1768	Ulsh, Andrew J.	72/4/24	7/6/1946	B	37	
1769	Yarevitz, Laura	stone picked up in yard		B	50	
1770	Beckwith, E. A.	74/9/12	10/13/1957	B	62	
1771	Gross, Bertha	43 years	3/?/1946	C	130	
1772	Miller, Elmer	78/9/5	4/?/1946	B	45	
1773	McCoy, Juniata E.	86/1/15	5/29/1946	B	22	
1774	Bratton, Laura E.	picked up in yard 1871-1944		B	3	
1775	Cryst, Baby Boy	Stillborn	1946	B	72	
1776	Stout, Chester	picked up from old cash book questionable		B	29	
1777V	Forsht, Oliver Earl	51/4/18	9/27/1946	C	107	WWI Vet.
1778	Reigle, Charles W.	73/2/5	11/7/1946	C	88	
1779	Gussler, Mrs. John(Margaret)	37/11/1	11/6/1946	C	107	
1780	Bottorff, W. H.	61/1/3	12/7/1946	B	66	
1781	Myers, Nellie B.	70/11/-	1/4/1947	C	95	
1782	Foltz, Harry E.	75/6/19	1/7/1947	C	129	
1783	Royer, Johnnie Bleikley	1 day	1/29/1947	C	109	
1784	Clifford, Mrs. Sam	61 years	2/1/1947	B	61	
1785	Ruby, Harry W.	71 years	3/2/1947	B	59	
1786	Jones, James	68/5/23	3/21/1947	C	107	
1787	Poling, Oleda Merl	54 years	4/4/1947	C	62	
1788	Johnson, Galen Robert	15 days	4/6/1947	C	109	
1789	Hooper, Samuel A.	18/2/17	4/10/1947	C	125	
1790	Maize, Mrs. Emma Pearl	56/1/20	4/14/1947	C	106	
1791	Seiler, Peter Robert	63/9/5	4/23/1947	C	96	
1792	Bowen, William C.	65/8/7	5/10/1947	B	51	
1793	Garrett, W. Mark	78/10/19	5/9/1947	B	27	
1794	Ruby, Gladys Naami	from stone in yard 1908-1926		B	59	
1795	Seiler, Baby Boy		5/31/1947	C	96	
1796	Schilling, Isaac Newton	70/1/27	7/8/1947	C	106	
1797	Davis, Walter H.	63/8/27	7/16/1947	C	115	
1798	Bruce, Wm. Henry	68/5/29	9/29/1947	C	105	
1799	Cockrill, Baby boy	5 days	10/8/1947	C	100	
1800	Fleisher, Beatrice F.	47/9/17	11/1/1947	C	123	
1801	French, Baby Girl	0/0/0/	11/14/1947	C	116	
1802	Stewart, Lora M.	59/1/4	12/6/1947	B	79	
1803	Silfies, Ray A.	43/9/18	12/31/1947	C	105	
1804	Ettinger, Charles	78/6/6	1/22/1948	B	23	
1805V	Criswell, Harold J.	31/9/6	1/27/1948	C	113	WWII Vet.
1806	Trexler, Connie Sue	6 hours	3/9/1948	B	63	
1807	Brown, Richard David	17 days	3/16/1948	C	112	
1808	Schell, Eva A.	77/9/1	3/26/1948	B	1	
1809	Aurand, Robert Merrill	11 years	3/28/1948	C	96	
1810	Hockin, Jas. Henry	77/8/1	3/29/1948	C	129	
1811	Shore, John Dale	13/2/3	4/1/1948	C	89	
1812	Ayers, Julia G.	65/11/17	4/3/1948	C	104	
1813	Morrison, Bessie M.	34 years	4/4/1948	C	103	

LIND MEMORIAL CEMETERY LEWISTOWN, MIFFLIN CO. 45

	NAME	AGE	DEATH DATE	SECTION	LOT NO.
2034	Shore, Harold W.	54/5/27	1/24/1957	B	73
2035	McCardle, Bellie E.	71/11/17	2/1/1957	C	58
2036	Stephens, John Jr.	84/8/24	10/20/1957	C	17
2037	Harmon, Darla Jean	Stillborn	2/3/1957	C	21
2038	McNaught, Charles M.	66/11/19	2/20/1957	C	33
2039	Kessinger, Edna	70/8/7	2/23/1957	C	61
2040	Bratton, W. Boyd	84/11/9	2/24/1957	B	3
2041	Gardner, Helen	56/1/5	2/27/1957	C	81
2042	Berryman, Rebecca	93/2/14	3/12/1957	B	25
2043	Shotzberger, Clarence S.	66/0/25	3/20/1957	C	67
2044	Greybill, Willa M.	66 years	4/11/1957	C	74
2045	Henry, Richard Roy Jr.	4 days	4/23/1957	C	73
2046	Dean, Clara E.	69/3/6	4/24/1957	B	55
2047	Shotzberger, Stella B.	68/3/16	4/25/1957	C	67
2048	Bearley, Julia C.	69 years	4/28/1957	C	128
2049	Paul, Harry A.	68/11/17	5/22/1957	C	57
2050	Kerlin, W. Bruce	76/3/28	5/25/1957	C	108
2051	Brindle, E. Blanche			B	77
2052	Zeiders, Dora D.	42/9/12	8/16/1957	C	85
2053	Garber, Mary M.	76/11/20	8/30/1957	B	21
2054	Butler, Jay A.	62/5/11	9/23/1957	B	43
2055	Lynch, Albert	76/1/18	9/30/1957	B	9
2056	Carlson, Gustare	77/9/1	10/4/1957	C	84
2057	Fleisher, Ledith A.	51/7/22	10/9/1957	C	61
2058	Sausman, Percy A.	52/4/6	10/31/1957	C	92
2059	Ayers, Albert F.	42 years	11/11/1957	C	104
2060	Wilson, Lester Paul	46/11/14	11/11/1957	C	59
2061	Ritter, John H.	82/8/16	11/13/1957	B	26
2062	Shore, Luther S.	77/2/12	12/2/1957	B	73
2063	Heiser, Elmer Borus	58 years	12/9/1957	C	105
2064	Fry, J. Frank	74 years	12/12/1957	C	85
2065	Bartlett, Samuel H.	56/11/20	12/20/1957	C	92
2066	Rowe, Lillie V.	78/10/13	12/27/1957	C	56
2067	Brosch, Elizabeth J.	66/5/14	1/13/1958	C	57
2068	Gilbert, Katie M.	72/4/11	2/10/1958	B	21
2069	Adams, Harry W.	76/9/4	3/5/1958	C	43
2070	Stevens, Sarah Jane	78/6/29	3/14/1958	C	58
2071	Myers, Walter I.	58/7/29	3/21/1958	C	86
2072	Feathers, Richard A.	65/6/5	3/27/1958	C	55
2073	Close, Ernest	39 years	4/15/1958	C	54
2074	Myers, Robert Roy	85/1/20	4/15/1958	C	95
2075	Crotty, Anna Mae	66/9/19	4/29/1958	B	33
2076	Stade, Karl W.	64 years	5/7/1958	C	8
2077	Ernest, Starr Ann		6/5/1958	C	87
2078	Beatty, Katherine E.	68 years	6/14/1958	C	41
2079	Skinskie, John F.	58 years	6/17/1958	C	46
2080	Pyles, Charles B.	60 years	7/16/1958	C	37
2081	Smith, Tillie Aurand	83 years	7/19/1958	C	96
2082	Ballentine, Jay Norman	47 years	7/19/1958	C	13
2083	Wentz, Frederic R.	58 years	7/23/1958	B	36
2084	Beatty, Russell William	43 years	8/9/1958	C	41
2085	Bickel, James E.	48/4/29	9/7/1958	C	83
2086	Garrett, Mary Catherine	62 years	9/11/1958	B	46
2087	Shoop, Mary E.	58 years	10/10/1958	C	3
2088	Dufur, Grace	53 years	12/1/1958	C	81
2089	Kreig, John J.	78 years	1/19/1959	C	17
2090	Bailey, Leslie C.	73 years	1/20/1959	C	37

1036

Born 26 Dec 1863

Wife of John L.

See page 37

LEWISTOWN MIFFLIN CO.

685

	NAME	AGE	DEATH DATE	SECTION	LOT NO.	
2488	Bailey, Sadie A.	92/8/24	12/8/1975	C	37	
489	Harker, Herman,R.	85/11/12	12/17/1975	C	41	
2490	McColm, Sarah A.	73/9/11	12/30/1975	C	23	
2491	McCoy, Robert T.	85/9/22	1/25/1976	B	22	
2492	Gearhart, Doris J.	32/0/2	1/25/1976	C	90	
2493	Elder, Alfred S.	47/7/28	3/11/1976	C	70	
2494V	LeCompte, William J. Jr.	65/4/1	4/1/1976	C	47	
	U.S. Navy WWII Veteran					
2495V	Adams, Arthur P. Jr.	57/3/5	4/4/1976	C	70	WWII Vet.
2496	Forsht, Anna V.	72/0/8	4/14/1976	C	107	
2497	Hays, Esther I.	36/10/25	5/29/1976	B	75	
2498V	Kitting, Clyde W.	55/7/18	6/3/1976	C	9	WWI Vet.
2499	Ayers, Beatrice	73/7/29	6/21/1976	B	38	
2500	Spangenbourg, Rebecca	72/7/29	7/8/1976	C	93	
2501	Gussler, Benjamin H.	73/9/26	8/14/1976	C	V1	
2502	Greenawalt, Marion C.	71/11/6	8/16/1976	B	18	
2503	Butler, Mae D.	77/6/23	8/26/1976	B	43	
2504	Mowery, Daniel M.	77/3/22	9/11/1976	C	71	
2505	Folk, Miranda J.	3 days	10/12/1976	C	83	
2506	Penepacker, Margaret B.	71/3/24	11/1/1976	C	98	
2507	Berryman, Mabel J.	74/10/12	12/22/1976	B	25	
2508V	Clark, Harry E.	59/1/6	12/25/1976	C	V12	WWII Vet.
2509	Baker, Elizabeth M.	81/7/13	12/31/1976	C	15	
2510	Weston, John W.	92 years	2/26/1977	C	26	
2511	Stewart, George (Moe)	76/2/12	3/13/1977	C	62	
2512	Cargill, Alva E.	86/10/15	3/29/1977	C	116	
513	Mowery, Anna M.	81/9/14	4/18/1977	C	71	
514	Liddick, Betty J.	58/3/5	5/19/1977	C	91	
2515	Dolan, Audra E.	59/0/16	5/16/1977	B	83	
2516	Britcher, Blanche G.	73/2/3	6/11/1977	C	V12	

OLIVER TWP., MIFFLIN CO.

Two stones along drive:

A1 Goss -Charles A 11-10-1899 4-22-1967 Iva E 1-24-1902 1-29-1950
A2 Kim Allen Goss 8-11-1956 2-20-1958
B1 Father John P Logan Mother Florence J Logan
Born 8-7-1903 --- 9-13-1904 2-17-1948
Daughter Marlene 7-10-1943 3-25-1944
B2V Stewart -father James Cunningham WWI mother Josephine Dunmire
7-15-1896 6-30-1968 8-6-1904 12-9-1967
B3 Renninger -Harry J 1878-1945 Ada F 1887-1962
B4 Walker -John B 1887 husband 1958 J Esther 1884 Wife 1973
B5 Bratton -father Edwin G 1880-19-- mother Mary Moist 1883-1957
C1 Miller (large stone)
C2V Swigart -Henry Clair 1892-1943 WWI Ruth Kerr 1890-19--
C3 Kerr -Frank Calvin 1863-1941 Theodosia Gro 1866-1943
C4 Strauser -Lloyd E 1887-1940 Catherine R 1893-1946
(m)Charles B Strauser 1914-1970
C5 Bratton -Edwin Bruce 1909- his wife Mary Casner 1915-
their sons Ronald 1935-1944 and Edwin 1938-1944
D1 Edward Ambrose 1-17-1879 4-9-1944
D2 Clinger -father Harvey J 1879-1940 mother Blanche V 1878-1940
D3 Seibert -Percy B Bertha M Bessie M
1887-1952 1889-1968 1893 19--
D4 Freed -Harry B 1881-1939 Emma M 1884-1970
D5V Harry Paul Freed Sgt 504 Mil Police Bn Co WWII 1915-1972
D6 Vogt -Albert C 1899-1938 Frieda 1896---
E1V Clark -James D 1-2-1892 5-7-1961 WWI Alma L 7-25-1901 1-18-1953
E2 Maxwell -Charles 1878-1959 Rosie B 1879-1971
E3 Horning -William V 1861-1941 his wife Annie M Glasglow 1862-1951
Margaret Lacey Horning 1898-1970
E4 Moist -A Austin 1892-1970 Eva Fay 1891-1932
Donald C 1920-1949 Joseph R 1930
E5 Renninger -Margaret M 1902-1973 Frank L 1899-1943
Gladys N Casner wife of FL Renninger 1901-1927
F1 Crowell -Benjamin F 1887-1951 Jennie C 1888-1938
F2 Kearns -husband Paul William 1899-19-- his wife Hazel Stine 1900-
F3 Maxwell two children -Mary J Died 1930 Raymond L died 1932
F4 Appleby -father Lloyd D.1912-1972 Ruth M 1914-
Shirley Edna Appleby 1935-1937
F5 Edward Adams 1877-1927 his wife Edith Skipper 1881-1956
F6 Miller -father Foster L 1899-1975 mother C Romaine Casner 1899-1970
F7 Dau. Gladys Jeanette 1919-1926
G1V Jacob M Eby Co G 117 Amm train WWI 1888-1950
G2 his wife Esther 1902-1936
G3 unmarked grave; flowers here
G4 Kramer -father Robert S 1906-1973 mother Mabel K 1910-
their infant son William 1933
G5 John E 1927 and Richard D 1929-1936 sons of John W & Nellie Stine
G6 McCabe -son Rupert H McCabe Edith Swigart McCabe
1918-1927 1899-1972
G7 Swigart -J Rupert Ella M George K
1873-1954 1879-1966 1907-1924
11050 H1 Berryman -Charles L 1890-1964 Ruth R 1894-1961 11077
H2 Elizabeth Berryman wife of Roy E Knepp 11-26-1914 10 -31-1936
H3 Elliot -Elsie B 1917- G Andrew 1914-1965
H4 Scyoc -Roy E 1885-1936 his wife Margaret J Donahey 1885-1964
H5 Scyoc -Richard R Violet E Dau. Grace Dau. Joyce
1908- 1909- 1933-1933 1946-1946
H6 Swigart -Howard S 1904-1966 Gladys I 1903-

FROM PENNSYLVANIA GENEALOGY MAGAZINE
YEAR 1973

some 9 or 10 inches the firs week in March but it soon left we have had some very warm weather the frost has nearly all been out of the ground for some [illegible] yesterday It snowed all day but the snow melted as fast as it fell to day it is cold and blustery I have been to see George DEWALD'S and ELIAS NERBES this was the first that I saw Amanda and Eliaa since they came out heare they have two children a boy and a girl since they came to Iowa they have a good farm about four miles from Albia, the county seat of Monroe County they apear to be well satisfied now they have plenty to eat but a poor house I have some fifty dollars due me by the steam mill company but cant get it this time they have over two thousand dollars standing out but cant collect enough to keep them going everybody heare appears to be in dept times are harder heare than in Union Co. the merchants would not sell good on credit there the people generly have cep out of dept while heare nearly all have store depts to pay a great many are hard up will have to sell out land can be bought for nearly one halve that it could two years ago every thing looks gloomy a great many are dis satisfied with the country and are cursing Iowa because they cant live without work they want to sell out and go to ___?___ some are out of fodder and havent much to eat themself Owing to the whet weather there was but very little raiset last year the wheat and ots was an entire failure and the corn was nearly so heare and the east part of the state In Union county and west it was much better. quite a number of men are going to Pikes Peak in the apring and a great many more would go if they could get the means to go with. Some are offering to sell out at a great sacrafise to get means to go now is the time to buy if a man had money horses cattle cows are down as well as land quit a number of families are settling in this co. from Berks Co.,Pa. they are very well pleased with the county and most all do well Good's [illegible]ks are all well I expect to start for Union Co. in a few days if it [illegible]nt) rain I remain your son

William Ritter

Wheat is worth 10 dollars
corn 50 cents botatos 75 cents
butter 15 eggs 10 hay $8 per ton

ORT CEMETERY, located on Ort Road
Ort Valley, Lewistown, RD., Pa.
contributed by Mrs. George Letterman
B4A2 Fleetwood Manor Clearwater, Fla.

Sarah Elizabeth Fleming Glover 1915-1949

Two daughters of Sarah Fleming & Edward Glover-1942

Lillian A. Logan 1894

Martin Ort 5/23/1822, age 3 Elizabeth Ort, Aug. 28, 1822, 1

Levi J. Ort, Aug. 7, 1833, age 1 -children of John Ort,Jr. and Elizabeth

Beck Ort his wife.

Mary Margaret, d/o Jacob & Judith Ort), April 1, 1839, age 1

infant of William & Mary Kepperling

Mary Ann, d/o Sarah & Christian Hepperling

Mary (w/o William Kepperling), Oct. 3, 1842-age 41 years

ADA 11498 1780 11039
May, d/o T.N. & Mary E. Berryman, 3/16/1888

John Ort,Sr. June 25, 1849, wife Mary, and dtr. Mary (d. 1815)

Henry Ort, 1821 John Ort Aug. 6, 1858, age 20

Henry Ort 1907, age 88yrs. wife Hannah, 1874, age 53

Mrs. Mary (Peter) Miller 1854 Freddie, s/o H.V. & M.E. Harper) 1900, 13

Howard Harper 1846-1926 Mary Eliz. Harper 1861-1935

sons & daus. of Peter Ort (Peter being a son of Henry): Samuel,Sept. 2, 1867, age 6.

Martin Ort's family: Nancy E. Ort 2/20/1851

John Ort 1869 June 19th, age 79, wife Elizabeth 1868

Jonathan(s/o John Ort,Jr and Eliz. Beck Ort) Sept. 21, 1846 10y

William Ort 1893-1940

Jessie Agnes Ort, (d/o William & Elizabeth Ort) 1906-age 22y

Charlotte (w/o James Fleming & d/o William & Eliz. Ort) 1887-1941

Elizabeth Ann(d/o Susan & Christian Ort), 11/20/1841, 9y

Christian Ort 1855, age 15y Pricsilla Logan 1826-1898

_____Rhone Hannah Berryman 1915, age 88y

Elizabeth Treaster 1868 George Treaster

Mathew Treaster

#1772

Henry Ort donated the land for the cemetery for the use of any descendants of the Ort family. Henry & John Ort,Sr. were cousins. Ort Valley was settled in the late 1700's by four Ort brothers who emigrated to this country from ? From,"Biographical Encyclopedia of Juniata Co." by Runk, page 680-The story of Martin Ort family says this family of the Ort Cemetery starts with the grandfather of Martin Ort. The grandfather being a brother of Henry Ort, who donated the land for the Ort Cemetery. Nancy E. Ort, (w/o Martin was a d/o David & Priscilla Rothrock). She was born in 1831 and died in 1920. Martin died in 1825.

John W. Ort and wife Elizabeth Rothrock Parson Ort are buried in the Luth. Cem., Lewistown, Pa.

If anyone has material on this family, Mrs. Letterman would be glad to trade with them.

Will of Christian BROWER, of Chester Co., Pa. but found in Register of wills for Philadelphia Co., Pa. Will no. 115, year 1771, as follows:
In the name of God, Amen. I, CHRISTIAN BRAUER of Coventry Twp., Chester Co. and Province of Pa., Yeoman, being weak and infirm of Body but of sound mind and memory(Blessed be God) do this third day of June in the year ofour Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy one make and publish this my will and testament in manner following that is to say: I give and devise unto my beloved wife, Eve, that tenement plantation and tract of land, fifty acres, whereon George WEIMER now dwells at the valuation of two hundred and fifty pounds and her choice of one of my horses and also one cow two sheep the best bed and bedsted with the beding thereunto belonging with her chest and wearing apparel and the clock and saddle and bridle and the Third

WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CEMETERY---SECTION B

	NAME	BORN/AGE	DIED
	Row 7 (cont.):		
1780	Thomas M. Berryman	Mar. 3, 1862	July 1944
11039	Mary E. Lauver w/o T.M. Berryman	Aug. 9, 1859	Sept. 1929
	David F. McMullin	36-10-20	May 15, 1907
1781	A.R. Berryman	Jan. 28, 1866	------
11057	Dora L. Bennett w/o A.R. Berryman	Mar. 14, 1874	Oct. 8, 1930
	Ray G. Castle	Sept. 27, 1901	June 6, 1967
	Charles C. Cleck	Oct. 24, 1873	------
	Margaret E. Brent w/o C.C. Cleck	Nov. 11, 1876	Nov. 10, 1947
	Charles Eugene s/o C.C. Cleck	Feb. 14, 1899	Aug. 14, 1899
	Lois E. d/o C.C. Cleck	------	------
	Ronald Clay s/o E.C. & M.M. Cleck	1931	1932
	Harry S. s/o C.C. & M.E. Cleck	------	------
	Harry E. Powell	1871	1910
	Ella E. Woodward w/o H.E. Powell	1871	19 0
	Infant s/o Harry & Ella Powell	May 13, 1898	May 13, 1898
	Southard A. s/o Harry & Ella Powell	1899	Sept. 17, 1900
	R. Leona s/o Harry & Ella Powell	1895	1936
	Robert Rowe	1870	1951
	Sarah L. Crouse w/o R. Rowe	1869	1949
	Verna M. d/o R. Rowe	1897	1898
	Robert B. Rowe	July 10, 1902	Sept. 14, 1960
	John M. Hersh-Vet. Civil War	1837	1926
	Margaret A. w/o J.M. Hersh	1832	1898

WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CEMETERY---SECTION B

NAME	BORN/AGE	DIED
Row 11 (cont.):		
Sarah A. w/o R.L. Cramer	1840	1940
Charles C. s/o R.L. Cramer	1879	1903
Infant s/o R.L. Cramer	1886	1886
Flora Trout Grady	1881	1932
J.R.M. Trout	Mar. 24, 1881	May 23, 1911
Cloyd Leroy s/o Cloyd & Clara E. Mingle	Mar. 30, 1900	Apr. 30, 1902
Walter S. Mingle-Pa. PFC Btry. A 97 FA WWI	Oct. 9, 1896	Aug. 4, 1955
Cloyd Mingle	1871	1935
Clara B. w/o C. Mingle	1874	1923
Charles W. Lowrey	1859	1923
Agnes J. w/o C.W. Lowrey	1861	1942
Margaret H. Lowrey	1895	1920
Cloyd Lowrey	1902	1903
Mary Lowrey	1889	1902
Claudia J. Powell	1925	1925
C. Foster Lowrey	1886	1962
William A. Lowrey-Sgt. Trp. M 8th US Cav. WW	1892	1939
Erna d/o W.T. & Anna E. Mingle	2-3-8	Feb. 14, 1904
11033 Henry Mingle	June 1, 1842	Oct. 21, 1903
1723 Hannah O. Berryman w/o Henry Mingle	Apr. 3, 1846	Dec. 7, 1926
Mabel C. Mingle	1881	1933
Sylvia E. Mingle	1886	1939
William H. Longacre	1854	1929

GC 974.801
M58mc

1784 Henry P. ORT, Derry Twp., & 1774 Susanna Berryman, Juniata Co., June 12, 1870 (X)

1785 William H. Woods & 1778 Katie A. Berryman, both Lewistown 3/2d/1879 (X)

11035 FOSTER R. RANKIN & 1777 Maggie A. Berryman, both Lewistown 3/16/1880 (X)

DESCENDANCY CHART

3 Dec 1993 4 GENERATIONS

```
1-- GEORGE MAY-11060 (1730-1798)
 -KATHERINE DEWALT-11061 (1742-1793)
  2-- ELIZABETH MAY-11067 (-1800)
   sp-WENDLE GROVE-11156 (1750-1849)
      3-- CATHARINE GROVE-11429 (-1866)
       sp-GEORGE J. LYNN-11434 (1775-1833)
      3-- DAVID GROVE-11430
       sp-NANCY BEVINGTON-11435
      3-- BENJAMIN GROVE-11431
      3-- SUSAN GROVE-11432
       sp-CUMMINGS-11436
      3-- ELIZABETH GROVE-11433
       sp-JOHN FOUST-11437
  2-- CATHERINE MAY-11068
   sp-MICHAEL GROVE-11155 (-1827)
      3-- JOHN GROVE-11424
      3-- CATHARINE GROVE-11425
       sp-SAMUEL LUTZ-11427
      3-- ELIZABETH GROVE-11426
       sp-JACOB SMITH-11428
  2-- BARBARA MAY-11069 (1760-1859)
   sp-LEONARD GRONINGER-11159 (1759-1831)
      3-- ELIZABETH GRONINGER-11349 (1795)
       sp-JAMES WOODWARD-11448
      3-- JACOB GRONINGER-11350 (1797-1891)
       sp-NANCY JANE HENCH-11359
          4-- MARY ANN GRONINGER-11361 (1819)
           sp-ABRAHAM CARBAUGH-11471
          4-- ELIZABETH GRONINGER-11362 (1820-1901)
           sp-JESSE REYNOLDS-11379 (1822-1910)
          4-- BARBARA GRONINGER-11363 (1822-1886)
           sp-STEWART TURBETT-11472 (1815-1878)
          4-- JOHN GRONINGER-11364 (1823-1919)
           sp-AMANDA HUNTZINGER-11473
           sp-ELIZABETH KUNTZMAN-11474
          4-- LEONARD GRONINGER-11365 (1825-1902)
           sp-MARGARET REYNOLDS-11475 (1826-1897)
          4-- JACOB GRONINGER-11366 (1827-1907)
           sp-MARGARET JACOBS-11476 (1828)
          4-- ORIN L. GRONINGER-11367 (1828-1903)
           sp-MALINDA JACOBS-11477 (1833-1897)
          4-- HENRY M. GRONINGER-11368 (1829-1913)
           sp-MARY C. JACOBS-11478 (1837-1897)
       sp-SYDNEY WILSON-11360
          4-- HANNAH J. GRONINGER-11369 (1833-1911
           sp-DAVID W. BULGOFF-11479 (1827-1918)
          4-- RICHARD W. GRONINGER-11370 (1834)
           sp-ELIZABETH MICHAEL NOTESTINE-11480
          4-- GEORGE W. GRONINGER-11371 (1836-1910)
           sp-AMANDA RHINE-11481 (1841-1916)
          4-- SAMUEL A. GRONINGER-11372 (1838)
           sp-ELIZABETH BALDSEAT-11482
          4-- WILLIAM H. GRONINGER-11373 (1842)
           sp-CATHERINE E. RITZMAN-11484 (1847-1904
          4-- BENJAMIN C. GRONINGER-11374 (1845-1917)
           sp-MATILDA KERNER-11485 (1851-1945)
```

```
            4-- EUPHEMIA GRONINGER-11375 (1848-1913)
             sp-JOHN G. HERTZLER-11486 (1848-1924)
            4-- JAMES N. GRONINGER-11376 (1852-1931)
             sp-MARY A. HERTZLER-11487 (1854-1938)
            4-- MATILDA GRONINGER-11377 (1854-1947)
             sp-JONAS K. HERTZLER-11488 (1851-1933)
        3-- MARY GRONINGER-11351 (1799)
         sp-JACOB KEPNER-11449
        3-- NANCY GRONINGER-11352 (1801)
         sp-JOHN FOLTZ-11450
        3-- CATHERINE GRONINGER-11353 (1803)
         sp-MARTIN BRANDT-11451
        3-- MARGARET GRONINGER-11354 (1805)
         sp-JOHN HENCH-11452
        3-- SUSANNAH GRONINGER-11355 (1807)
         sp-JOHN WISEHAUP-11453
        3-- LEONARD J. GRONINGER-11356 (1810-1873)
         sp-WINIFRED GRIGGS-11454 (1810-1880)
        3-- GEORGE W. GRONINGER-11357 (1813-1869)
         sp-MARGARET MARTIN-11455 (1823)
        3-- HENRY GRONINGER-11358 (1815)
         sp-PRISCILLA UNKNOWN-11489
    2-- GEORGE MAY-11070 (1766-1849)
     sp-BARBARA VANGUNDY-11152 (1773-1841)
        3-- SAMUEL MAY-11381 (1791-1867)
         sp-CHARITY LONG-11391 (1799-1888)
        3-- JOHN MAY-11382 (1792-1862)
         sp-MARY WOOLSEY-11392 (1797-1857)
        3-- MARY (POLLY) MAY-11383 (1800-1868)
         sp-WILLIAM HENRY BARNHART-11393 (1802-1867)
        3-- BARBARA MAY-11384 (1803-1878)
         sp-PETER BETZER-11396 (1803)
        3-- CHRISTOPHER MAY-11385 (1805-1850)
         sp-BARBARA HOLMAN-11399 (1811-1877)
        3-- GEORGE MAY JR.-11386 (1803-1857)
         sp-ELIZABETH VANGUNDY-11400 (1806)
        3-- FRANCIS MAY-11387 (1807-1885)
         sp-BARBARA BETZER-11403 (1807-1866)
        3-- SARAH MAY-11388 (1813)
         sp-JOHN DELONG-11404
        3-- ELIZABETH MAY-11389 (1814)
         sp-SAMUEL BARNHART-11405 (1808)
        3-- JACOB MAY-11390 (-1849)
    2-- MICHAEL MAY-11071 (1770)
    2-- JOHN MAY-11072 (1771-1859)
     sp-MARIA MARGARET STROUSE-11154 (1773-1850)
        3-- JOHN MAY JR.-11407 (-1833)
        3-- CIVILLA MAY-11408 (-1859)
         sp-SAMUEL ARCHBALD-11416
        3-- STROUSE MAY-11409 (1785-1873)
         sp-MARY (POLLY) COX-11417
        3-- GEORGE MAY-11410 (1801-1881)
         sp-CATHARINE BENGEL-11418
        3-- DAVID MAY-11411 (1805-1890)
         sp-SARAH HIDDLE-11419 (-1874)
        3-- SUSANNA MAY-11412
```

sp-GEORGE MARKEL-11421
3-- JACOB MAY-11413
3-- MARY (POLLY) MAY-11414
sp-ISAAC HEFNER-11422
3-- ELIZABETH MAY-11415
sp-LEWIS WHIP-11423
2-- MARY MAY-11073
sp-CLEMENT HORRELL-11160
2-- HENRY MAY-11074
sp-ELIZABETH UNKNOWN-11161
2-- DAVID MAY-11075 (1787-1854)
sp-JANE SANDERSON-11456 (1792)
3-- JOHN DAVID MAY-11457 (1815-1881)
sp-ELIZABETH SWANGER-11464 (1823-1902)
4-- JOHN DAVID MAY-11492 (1846-1923)
sp-SARAH ISABELLE SHARP-11493 (1850-1939)
3-- GEORGE MAY-11458 (1817)
sp-AMANDA UNKNOWN-11465
3-- DAVID C. MAY-11459 (1822-1860)
sp-HADASSAH YOUNG-11466 (1833)
3-- HENRY J. MAY-11460 (1823-1907)
sp-MARGARET ANN MCCLUNG-11467 (1827-1902)
3-- NANCY MAY-11461 (1825)
3-- WILLIAM C. MAY-11462 (1828-1912)
sp-CAROLINE ALBERTINE YOUNG-11468 (1840-1911)
3-- ANN MAY-11463 (1829)
2-- SUSANNA MARY MAY-1645 (1788-1850)
sp-EDWARD BERRYMAN-1644 (1786)
3-- BERRYMAN-1646 (1810)
3-- MARY BERRYMAN-1647 (1813-1884)
sp-JOHN K. NOTESTINE-1652 (1805-1861)
4-- MARGARET ANN NOTESTINE-2977
sp-DAVID STEWART-2983 (-1897)
4-- GEORGE F. NOTESTINE-1654 (1841-1881)
4-- NANCY L. NOTESTINE-1655 (1843-1870)
sp-JOSEPH PENNEBAKER-2987
4-- WILLIAM L. NOTESTINE-1656 (1846-1889)
sp-CAROLINE WAGNER-2990
4-- MARY MATILDA NOTESTINE-2978
sp-SAMUEL WARNER-2992
4-- SUSAN ALCINDA NOTESTINE-2979
sp-LUCIAN LOUDER-3004 (-1887)
4-- DANIEL EDWARD NOTESTINE-2980 (1853-1938)
sp-SARAH E. SMITH-3016 (1849-1922)
4-- JAMES K. NOTESTINE-2981
sp-JENNY PALMER-3009
4-- ALBERT T. NOTESTINE-2982 (1852-1872)
3-- ELIZABETH BERRYMAN-1648 (1818-1858)
sp-JOHN WATTS-1649 (1813-1885)
4-- NANCY ELLEN WATTS-1500 (1844-1872)
sp-DAVID SPLITE WAGNER-1501 (1841-1872)
3-- BERRYMAN-1649 (1810)
3-- THOMAS BERRYMAN-1771 (1834)
sp-SARAH UNKNOWN-1772 (1827-1915)
4-- SARAH BERRYMAN-1773 (1846-1872)
sp-HENRY VINGLE-10777 (1841-1907)

```
            4-- SUSANAH BERRYMAN-1774 (1847)
             sp-HENRY P. ORT-1784
            4-- GEORGE W. BERRYMAN-1775 (1851)
            4-- JANE BERRYMAN-1776 (1853)
             sp-ALF S. LOGAN-11034
            4-- MARGARET A. BERRYMAN-1777 (1854)
             sp-FOSTER R. RANKIN-11035
            4-- CATHARINE A. BERRYMAN-1778 (1857)
             sp-WILLIAM H. WOODS-1785
            4-- JOHN LEVI BERRYMAN-1779 (1860-1930)
             sp-REBECCA JANE RHOADES-11036 (1863-1957)
            4-- THOMAS McCLELLAN BERRYMAN-1780 (1862-1944)
             sp-MARY ELLEN LAUVER-11039 (1859-1929)
            4-- ABRAHAM R. BERRYMAN-1781 (1862)
             sp-DORA L. BENNETT-11057 (1874-1930)
            4-- EFFIE BERRYMAN-1782 (1863)
             sp-NIEMAN-11044
            4-- SAMUEL C. BERRYMAN-1783 (1864)
        3-- BERRYMAN-1651 (1825)
        3-- SUSANNA MAE BERRYMAN-1344 (1831-1917)
         sp-JOHN COMP-1343 (1823-1868)
            4-- GEORGE SAMUEL LILY COMP-1143 (1857-1913)
             sp-MARY ANN LAY-1144 (1859-1935)
            4-- JOHN ANDREW COMP-1345 (1860-1938)
             sp-JENNUSE MARTHA TAYLOR-1349 (1862-1927)
            4-- MARGARET ELMIRA COMP-1346 (1863-1945)
             sp-GEORGE WASHINGTON CAMPBELL SMITH-1355 (1862-1929)
            4-- SARAH ANNA COMP-1347 (1866-1944)
             sp-GEORGE WASHINGTON WARREN-1361 (1861-1913)
             sp-HOWE-1373
         sp-JOHN BROWN-1348 (1814-1884)
    2-- SARAH MAY-11076
 sp-MARY UNKNOWN-11064
```

INDIVIDUAL DATA RIN:1644

Name:EDWARD BERRYMAN Sex:M ID No:17
Birth:Abt 1786/1787 Place:,,,IRELAND
Chr: Place:
Death: Place:
Burial: Place:

Father: Mother:

MARRIAGE(S)

22 Oct 1993 Page 1

MRIN	Spouse Name	Marriage Date
550	SUSANNA MARY MAY-1645	

NOTES FOR EDWARD BERRYMAN

22 Oct 1993 Page 1

CENSUS: 1810, PENNA., MIFFLIN CO., MILFORD TWP., PAGE 1034.
1820, PENNA., MIFFLIN CO., LACK TWP., PAGE 206.
1830, PENNA.,
1840, PENNA., JUNIATA CO., TUSCARORA TWP., PAGE 253.
1850, PENNA., JUNIATA CO., TUSCARORA TWP., PAGE 189, FAMILY 332.
1860, PENNA., JUNIATA CO., TUSCARORA TWP., PAGE 43/821, FAMILY 303.

CENSUS: 1810, (ADDITIONAL INFORMATION) WOOLEN CLOTH 30, FLAXEN 50, COTTON 8, HEMPHEN 0, SPINNING WHEELS 2, COMMON SHEEP 0, HORSES 2, NEAT CATTLE 1, LOOMS 1, HAND CARDS 2, SUGAR 0.

REFERENCE: SEE "INDEX TO EARLY JUNIATA COUNTY NEWSPAPERS" BY JUNIATA COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, SEPT. 1971, VOLUME I, PAGE 208.
"JUNIATA JOURNAL", VOL II, NO. 81, 21 FEB 1837, MIFFLINTOWN, JUNIATA CO., PENNSYLVANIA.
"RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF JUNIATA COUNTY FOR 1836." P.4:1.
LISTED BY NAME: EDWARD BERRYMAN. ETAL.

HUSBAND EDWARD BERRYMAN-1644 17

BORN: Abt 1786/1787 PLACE: ,,,IRELAND
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE SUSANNA MARY MAY-1645 17

BORN: Abt 1788 PLACE: ,,PENNSYLVANIA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1850 PLACE:
BUR.: Bef 1860 PLACE:
FATHER: GEORGE MAY-11060 PARENTS' MRIN: 4017
MOTHER: KATHERINE DEWALT-11061

CHILDREN

1. NAME: BERRYMAN-1646 17- 1
---- BORN: Abt 1910/1620 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: MARY BERRYMAN-1647 17- 2
---- BORN: 31 May 1913 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 May 1884 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: JOHN K. NOTESTINE-1652 MRIN: 1002
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: ELIZABETH BERRYMAN-1648 17- 3
---- BORN: 17 Nov 1815 PLACE: ,MIFFLIN,PENNSYLVANIA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Oct 1898 PLACE: ,,PENNSYLVANIA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: JOHN WATTS-11499 MRIN: 4211
MARR: 15 Jan 1839 PLACE: ,,PENNSYLVANIA

4. NAME: BERRYMAN-1649 17- 4
---- BORN: Abt 1910/1620 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COME
5424 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:(2)-219-470-9261

HUSBAND EDWARD BERRYMAN-1644 Yr of Birth 1786
WIFE SUSANNA MARY MAY-1645 Yr of Birth 1789

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: THOMAS BERRYMAN-1771 17-5
---- BORN: Abt 1821/1825 PLACE: ,,PENNSYLVANIA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: HANNAH UNKNOWN-1772 MRIN: 556
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: BERRYMAN-1651 17-6
---- BORN: Abt 1825/1830 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: SUSANNA MAE BERRYMAN-1344 Ø8
---- BORN: 20 May 1831 PLACE: ,,PENNSYLVANIA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 26 Jan 1917 PLACE: NEWPORT,PERRY,PENNSYLVANIA
BUR.: 29 Jan 1917 PLACE: JUNIATA TWP,PERRY,PENNSYLVANIA has other marriages
SPOUSE: JOHN COMP-1343 MRIN: 439
MARR: Abt 1825/1856 PLACE:

NAME INDEX

to accompany

"Index to Early Juniata County Newspapers"

by
Mrs. John M. (Marjory) Hetrick

Prepared for the

JUNIATA COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

by

David A. Shellenberger, Pres.
Juniata County Historical Society
Mifflintown, Penna. 17059

September, 1971

Volume I

	Page
Bell, Charles	150
" David	26
" George	81,107
" John	150,175
" Joseph	233
" Miss-piano teacher	150
" Nathaniel	32,33,34,35,36
" Patty	66,67,68,70,71,72
" Richard	88
" Robert	189,231
" Sarah	173
" William	45
Bell's Island	173
Benedict, E. L.	148,202
Benson, Sidney	69
Berger, Jonas	40
Berje, Samuel	149
Berlin, Mahlon	233
Berry, Joseph	175,186,208
Berryhill, Mr.	54
Berryman, Edward	208
" Thomas	85,149
Beshore, Daniel	166
" Michael	24
" Daniel and Michael	195
Bettenbenter, Conrad	116
Binkley and Moorehouse	7
Birchfield, Lewis	171,206
" Washington P.-estate	206
Birkman, Peter	9,10,11,12,14,16,17,18
Birris, Phillip-estate	234
Black, Daniel	21,99
" James	153
" John	149,174
" Robert	23,140,141
Blair, John S.	22,23,24,26,80,81,107,113,115,118
" J. S.	34
Bleymayer, Abraham	106
Bloom, Mr.	179
Blythe, C.	145
" Calvin	82,84,90,107,113,114,115,116,118,124,125
" Col. Calvin	75,81,86
" Mr.	31,93,112,128
Boal, John	67,68,70,71,72,95,180
" Thomas	160
Boar, Michael	124
Boggs, Alexander	25,139,171
" Francis	107
" Joseph	77,78,93
Bond, Lewis	131
" Major Lewis	49,75
Boner, Mary Ann	69
Bonnells, James	222
Bonner, Mary Ann	97
Bonsall, Benjamin	233
Book, Henry	191
" John	116,177
Bore, George	169
Boress, Mary	185
Bosard, Joseph	199
Bousey, George-estate	120
Bowers, John	149,152
Boyer, W.	235
Boyle, John	153
Boylin, John	149
Brabhoffer, John	174
Brackbill, William	186

JUNIATA JOURNAL

Vol. II, No. 81, February 21, 1837
Mifflintown, Juniata Co, Pa

F.C. MERKLEIN--see no. 1, Vol I

JOHN SLOAN, public sale of household goods p. 3: 4

JOHN H. STEWART, mill property for sale p. 3: 4

J. A. CHRISTY, clerk, notice to collectors of school tax p. 3: 5

JON. W. AITKEN, notice to debtors; closing out business p. 3: 5

T. KREIDER, clerk of Orphans Court, notice of sale p. 3: 5

DR. JAMES GALBRAITH and JOHN COULTER, had land adjoining that for sale by Orphans Court (see above) p. 3: 5

JAMES DUNN, administrator of Samuel Fry estate; notice of property sale. T. Kreider also signed notice p. 3: 5

EVAN TREGO and NICHOLAS ARNOLD, had land adjoining that for sale by James Dunn above p. 3: 5

JAMES GALBRAITH, land for sale; persons wishingto know terms apply to JOSEPH S. LAIRD p. 3: 5

JAMES DUNN, administrator of Samuel Fry estate p. 3: 5

ABRAHAM KAUFMAN, administrator of Abraham Kaufman estate p. 3: 5

A. GUSTINE, Treasurer, notice to collectors of Juniata Co. p. 3: 5

J. MYERS, sale of pocket maps (adv) p. 3: 5

J. MYERS, adv. for sale of plastering laths p. 3: 5

Receipts and Expenditures of Juniata County for 1836: ~~p. 3:~~ p. 4: 1

Listed by name:

PATRICK McKENNAN	JAMES ANDERSON	JOSEPH BERRY	EDWARD BERRYMAN
SAMUEL KELLY	JOHN MILLER	A.W. MONROE	WM H PATTERSON
JOHN SCOTT	JACOB FRANK	WM ZEIGLER	JACOB BUSHEY
ROBERT PATTERSON	THOMAS STEWART	JON. SNOUFFER	BOYD BULLOCK
TOBIAS KREIDER	WM W. KIRK	JOHN FUNK	DAVID GLENN
SAMUEL G. NESBITT	ROBERT HAZLETT	SAMUEL CREIGH	DAVID CRAWFORD
SAMUEL DAVIS	DAVID HOUGH	SAMUEL HEIM	SAMUEL DAVIS
EVERARD OLES	STEPHEN CUMMINGS	F.C. MERKLEIN	JACOB MYERS

JUNIATA JOURNAL

Vol. II, No. 81, February 21, 1837 --- cont'd

Receipts and Expenditures of Juniata County for 1836 -- cont'd:

JOHN ADAMS BENJAMIN LAW L.E. NORTH SAMUEL HAINS

AMOS GUSTINE JOHN SCHWEIER S. & M.W. ABRAHAMS JOHN WRIGHT

ROBERT PATTERSON A.B. NORRIS HENRY MILLER JAMES MATHERS

MICHAEL BUSHEY REBECCA DOTY JOHN BEALE WM. H. PATTERSON

J. MYERS, 9 advertisements p. 4: 2

J. SCHWEIER--see no. 74, Vol II

JAMES A. KINKEAD--see no. 74, Vol II

JOHN FASIG--see no. 74, Vol II

ROBERT PATTERSON--see no. 74, Vol II

W.H. PATTERSON--see no. 74, Vol II

ROBERT C. GALLAHER--see no. 74, Vol II

J. MYERS--adv. for dockets, ledgers, day books p. 4: 3

NOAH A. ELDER--see no. 74, Vol II

JOHN FERTIG-- see no. 74, Vol II

DAVID McCLURE, JOHN HECKMAN--see no. 74, Vol II

WILLIAM H. PATTERSON, ROBERT PATTERSON, ANDREW PATTERSON,

JOHN PATTERSON--see no. 74, Vol II

FRANCIS JORDAN--see no. 74, Vol II

CURTIS RANNELS, ABRAHAM MOIST, HENRY KAUFFMAN, SAMUEL RANNELS--
see No. 74, Vol II

J. MYERS, adv. for new book p. 3: 5

E. WISE AND J. MURPHEY--see no. 74, Vol II

M. PRINGLE--see no. 74, Vol II

BENJAMIN AKELY--see no. 74, Vol II

LICHTENTHALER & SHIRTS--see no. 74, Vol II

S. & M.W. ABRAHAM--see no. 74, Vol II

JOHN McKENNAN--see no. 74, Vol II

1860 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State PENNSYLVANIA County JUNIATA Town/Township TUSCARORA P.O. EAST WATERFORD Call No. ROLL 245

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
43/821	300	302	THOMAS BERRYMAN	38	M	W	LABORER	500	150	PA				22 JUNE	
			HANAH	33	F	W	HOUSE KEEPER			"					
			HANNAH	14	F	W				"					
			SUSANAH	10	F	W				"					
			GEORGE W.	8	M	W				"					
			JANE	6	F	W				"					
			MARGRET A.	5	F	W				"					
			CATHRINE	2	F	W				"					
			JOHN	12	M	W				"					
	301	303	EDWARD BERRYMAN	72	M	W	FARMER	100	250	IRELAND					

1850 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State PENNSYLVANIA County JUNIATA Town/Township TUSCARORA Call No. 278

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
189	331	332	E. BERRYMAN ✓	63	M		FARMER		1644				29 AUG 1850	
			S. BERRYMAN ✓	62	F				1645					
	332	333	N. LINSEY	39	F								29 AUG 1850	
			M. BERRYMAN ✓	34	F									
	335	336	J. BEALE	59	M		FARMER	600						
			S. BEALE	49	F									
			C. BEALE	15	M						✓			
		?	J. BEALE	16	M						✓			
		?	S.M. BEALE	12	M						✓			
		?	B.V. BEALE	11	F						✓			
			J.F. BEALE	7	M						✓			
			C. COMP	18	M									
		?	S. BEALE	24	M									
		?	M. BEALE	21	F									
		?	M.S. VETTEMAN	10	F									

VERY ILLEGIBLE

1830-1840 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State PENNSYLVANIA County JUNIATA City TUSCARORA TWP ~~Call~~ ROLL No. 145

P	Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
253	EDWARD BERRYMAN			1	1				1							1		1				1								

TOTAL - SIX (6)
AGRICULTURE - 1 (ONE)
MANUFACTURING & TRADES - 1 (ONE)

(EDWARD)

5

1820 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State PENNSYLVANIA County MIFFLIN City LACK TOWNSHIP Roll ~~Call~~ No. 102

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males						Free White Females					Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
		Under 10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 and over							
206	EDWARD BERRIMAN					1		4			1								

1800-1810 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State: PENNSYLVANIA County: MIFFLIN City: MILFORD TWP Roll ~~Call~~ No. 51

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	Free White Females: Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	All Others	Slaves	Remarks
[redacted] 1034	EDWARD BERRYMAN	✓		1	1				2					
	ADDITIONAL COLUMNS OF INFO:													
	WOOLEN CLOTH	30	✓											
	FLAXEN	50	✓											
	COTTON	8	✓											
	HEMPHEN	0	✓											
	SPINNING WHEELS	2	✓											
	COMMON SHEEP	0	✓											
	HORSES	2	✓											
	NEAT CATTLE	1	✓											
	LOOMS	1	✓											
	HAND CARDS	2	✓											
	MAPLE SUGAR	0	✓											

INDIVIDUAL DATA RIN:1646

Name:BERRYMAN Sex:F ID No:17-1

Birth:Abt 1810/1820 Place:

Chr: Place:

Death: Place:

Burial: Place:

Father:EDWARD BERRYMAN-1644 Mother:SUSANNA MARY MAY-1645

INDIVIDUAL DATA RIN:1647

Name:MARY BERRYMAN Sex:F ID No:17-2
Birth:31 May 1813 Place:
Chr: Place:
Death:12 May 1884 Place:
Burial: Place:

Father:EDWARD BERRYMAN-1644 Mother:SUSANNA MARY MAY-1645

MARRIAGE(S)

22 Oct 1993 Page 1

MRIN	Spouse Name	Marriage Date
1002	JOHN K. NOTESTINE-1652	

NOTES FOR MARY BERRYMAN

22 Oct 1993 Page 1

CENSUS: 1850, PENNA., JUNIATA CO., TUSCARORA TWP., PAGE 189, FAMILY 334.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1002

HUSBAND JOHN K. NOTESTINE-1652 17-2

BORN: 9 Dec 1805 PLACE: ,UNION,PENNSYLVANIA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Sep 1881 PLACE: ,PERRY,PENNSYLVANIA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE: has other marriages
FATHER: JOHN NOTESTINE-2961 PARENTS' MRIN: 1003
MOTHER: DREBS-2962

WIFE MARY BERRYMAN-1647 17-2

BORN: 31 May 1813 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 May 1884 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: EDWARD BERRYMAN-1644 PARENTS' MRIN: 550
MOTHER: SUSANNA MARY MAY-1645

CHILDREN

1. NAME: MARGARET ANN NOTESTINE-2977 17-2-1
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: DAVID STEWART-2983 MRIN: 1011
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: GEORGE F. NOTESTINE-1654 17-2-2
---- BORN: 29 Nov 1841 PLACE: ,,PENNSYLVANIA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 28 Aug 1881 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: NANCY L. NOTESTINE-1655 17-2-3
---- BORN: Abt 1843/1844 PLACE: ,,PENNSYLVANIA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Nov 1870 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: JOSEPH PENNEBAKER-2987 MRIN: 1012
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: WILLIAM L. NOTESTINE-1656 17-2-4
---- BORN: 9 Jul 1846 PLACE: ,,PENNSYLVANIA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 16 Apr 1889 PLACE: PORT ROYAL,JUNIATA,PENNSYLVANIA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: CAROLINE WAGNER-2990 MRIN: 1013
MARR: 24 Aug 1873 PLACE: ,MIFFLIN,PENNSYLVANIA

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

HUSBAND JOHN K. NOTESTINE-1652 Yr of Birth 1805
WIFE MARY BERRYMAN-1647 Yr of Birth 1813

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: MARY MATILDA NOTESTINE-2978 17-2-5
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: SAMUEL WARNER-2992 MRIN: 1014
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: SUSAN ALCINDA NOTESTINE-2979 17-2-6
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: LUCIAN LOUDER-3004 MRIN: 1015
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: DANIEL EDWARD NOTESTINE-2980 17-2-7
---- BORN: 14 Oct 1852 PLACE: BEALTOWN,JUNIATA,PENNSYLVANIA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1938 PLACE: ,,PENNSYLVANIA
BUR.: 1938 PLACE: ,,PENNSYLVANIA
SPOUSE: SARAH E. SMITH-3016 MRIN: 1018
MARR: 21 Sep 1879 PLACE: ,MIFFLIN,PENNSYLVANIA

8. NAME: JAMES K. NOTESTINE-2981 17-2-8
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: JENNY PALMER-3008 MRIN: 1016
MARR: 3 Jun 1875 PLACE: ,MIFFLIN,PENNSYLVANIA

9. NAME: ALBERT J. NOTESTINE-2982 17-2-9
---- BORN: 5 Nov 1858 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 24 Jun 1875 PLACE: LEWISTOWN,MIFFLIN,PENNSYLVANIA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-551

9 Jan 1993

HUSBAND JOHN K. NOTESTINE-1652 17-2

BORN: 9 Dec 1805 PLACE: ,UNION,PENNSYLVANIA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Sep 1881 PLACE: ,PERRY,PENNSYLVANIA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 30 Apr 1829 PLACE: ,PERRY,PENNSYLVANIA has other marriages
FATHER: JOHN NOTESTINE-2961 PARENTS' MRIN: 1003
MOTHER: DREBS-2962

WIFE MARY WEIMER-2960 F1 MARRIAGE

BORN: Abt 1814/1815 PLACE: ,PERRY,PENNSYLVANIA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1833 PLACE: ,SCHUYKILL,PENNSYLVANIA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: SAMUEL R. NOTESTINE-2972 NOTESTINE
---- BORN: PLACE: TURBETT TWP,JUNIATA,PENNSYLVANIA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: CHRISTIANA GOSHEN-2974 MRIN: 1008
MARR: 14 Sep 1852 PLACE: PERRYSVILLE,JUNIATA,PENNSYLVANIA

2. NAME: JANE NOTESTINE-1653 NOTESTINE
---- BORN: Abt 1832/1833 PLACE: ,,PENNSYLVANIA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: DAVID BARBER-2975 MRIN: 1009
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: JOHN ALLEN NOTESTINE-2973 NOTESTINE
---- BORN: 26 Oct 1833 PLACE: PORT ROYAL,JUNIATA,PENNSYLVANIA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 28 Mar 1924 PLACE: MILO,WARREN,IOWA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: CATHERINE A. BARBER-2976 MRIN: 1010
MARR: 1 Jun 1854 PLACE: ,PEORIA,ILLINOIS

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State PENNSYLVANIA County JUNIATA Town Township TUSCARORA TWP ~~Call~~ ROLL No. 278

Pt.	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
189	333	334	JOHN NOTESTINE ✓	50	M		FARMER	200					29 AUG 1850	
			M. NOTESTINE ✓	35	F									
			J. NOTESTINE ✓	17	F									
			G. NOTESTINE ✓	8	M									
			N. NOTESTINE ✓	6	F									
			W. NOTESTINE ✓	4	M									
			NOTE: FULL NAMES AS FOLLOWS:											
			JOHN NOTESTINE ✓	50	M									
			MARY (BERRYMAN) NOTESTINE ✓	35	F		- 2ND WIFE OF JOHN NOTESTINE							
			J. NOTESTINE ✓	17	F		← THIS IS DAUGHTER FROM FIRST MARRIAGE - MOST LIKELY - PROBABLY JANE							
			GEORGE F. NOTESTINE ✓	8	M									
			NANCY L. NOTESTINE ✓	6	F									
			WILLIAM L. NOTESTINE ✓	4	M									

May 30, 1975

Historical Society of Perry County
Newport, Penn.

Dear Sir:

(1776)

We are trying to trace to a Revolutionary ancestor and wondered if you could help out, please. The family comes from Perry and Berks Counties, Penn.

(1) Charles Frank Scott (Scott) b. 1867 (Warren Co.) Otter, Iowa

Catherine Annie Notestine b. 7-7-1871 Belmont, ILL.
? d. Otter, Ia.

m.

#2973 (2) John Allen Notestine b. 10-26-1833 Port Royal Juniata Co., Pa.
(Civil War Soldier)
Bank President
d. 3-28-1924 Milo, Ia.
m. 6-1-1854 Peoria Co., Ill.

Catherine A. Barber b. 1829 N.Y.
d. 8-3-1910 Milo, Ia.

Her grandfather fought in the Revolution in Vt. but it doesn't give his name.

(3) She was the daughter of John Barber and Prudence Kenyon of N.Y. It was probably a Kenyon served at Bennington and Stony Point.

#1652 (3) John K. Notestine b. 12-9-1805 Union or Perry Co., Pa.
*d. 9-17-1881 Perry Co., Pa.

I was hoping that you would have a biography or Obituary on John K. or Mary Weimer (Wimer) his wife in order

to tell us the parents of Mary Weimer.
We know that her dad was in the
War of 1812 at Perry Co., Pa.

Mary Weimer b. 1814/1815 Perry Co., Pa.
d. 1833-1850 Schuylkill Co., Pa
m. 4-30-1829 Perry Co., Pa.
proof: v. 2 p. 687 (1897) Juniata Valley Hist.
p 444 History of Warren Co., Pa.
Dad Weimer served in War of 1812 - Gen. Scott.

Now John K. Notestine had a dad
named John Notestine b. ca. 1750 Germany
who came to this country about 1790.
He married Miss Drebs of Union Co., Pa.
Was her father in the Revolution?
John farmed in Berks Co., Pa. &
Perry Co., Pa.

Now Peter Rice was the son
of ~~Zac~~ Zacharish Rice of Chester Co., Pa.
Zachariah was a Pvt. in the Revolution
and also used his house for a hospital.
A great-uncle of John Allen Notestine,
served in the War of 1812. He was
named John F. Rice b. Chester Co., Pa.
on Aug. 22, 1789. Is there anything
that will connect Zachariah Rice as
a great-great-great grandfather of
one of these people in these lines?

p. 3

I believe John F. Rice died at Milo, Iowa (Warren Co) Ca 1908. We certainly would appreciate any help that you can give. Please find $3 check enclosed for research. Please include title, author, copyright date, publisher and page # where data is found because we need it for proof.

I find quite a few Rice Burials in the Tuscarora Valley, Penn. The Rice family also moved to Perry Co., Penn.

Sorry to ask for help but books on the West Coast are limited to, I, in the Los Angeles library 100 miles away, on Perry Co., Pa. The Kenyon line of Vt. and N.Y. looks the easiest if I had his first name or county where they came from.

Sincerely,

* Mrs. Henry Marvin
2250 W. Ave. N
Lancaster, Calif. 93534
805-947 5166

* Talked to 4 Dec 1989 - NOT very cooperative or professional.

GC 974.801 M58m (a)

39 Frysinger, Nettie S. wife of David Frysinger 'My Darling Wife' died 6/30/187
aged 22 years 2 months 15 days
40 Sills, Frank W. 1863-1921 41 Sills, Margaret C. his wife 1864-
42 Sills, Viola ???? died 3/4/1870 age 14/10/1
43 Sills, Sarah A. 'Our Mother' 6/25/1817-2/18/1898
44 Sills, B. J. 'our Father' 7/4/1812-6/17/1876
45 Stafford, Burton E. 1876-1938
46 Stafford, Blanche O. 1885-1965

- - - - - ROW AA - - - - -
1 Harlon, George E. 'Father' 1893-1937
2 Harlon, Margaret E. 'Mother' 1896-1937
3 Geedy, Ruth G. his wife 1898-19--
4 Geedy, Maurice 1905-1961
5 McVaigh, Jon E. son of C. E. & Jennie McVaigh 1897-1898
6 Summers, Charles E. son of Hughie & Emma Summers 4/6/1905-11/23/1917
7 Dickey, Christian B. 'Husband' 7/23/1858-10/7/1897
8 Dickey, Martha M. 'Wife' 5/27/1854-11/19/1931
9 Morrison, Richard son of G. T. & M. E. Morrison 6/29/1899-10/15/1906
Monument, Cargill
South Face
10 Cargill, Maggie E. 12/18/1881-9/5/1887
11 Cargill, Elsie Irene 11/25/1883-9/13/1887
12 Cargill, Alvah Barton 11/18/1878-9/14/1887
13 Cargill, Cora May Infant 11/18/1878
14 Cargill, Harry W. 11/23/1874-10/2/1887
footstones: Mother, Harry W., Cora, Alvah, Elsie I. & Maggie E.
North face
15 Cargill, William J. 1850-1928 16 Cargill, Jane, his wife 1846-1930

17 Cargill, Ella S. UTR the rest of the stone
18 McCook, Rebecca wife of John McCook 1827-1910
19 McCook, Mary C. daughter of J. & R. McCook 6/30/1879
20 McCook, John
21 Baer, John died 1/11/1882 age 61/11/6
22 Baer, Mary Jane wife of John Baer died 7/19/1885 age 64/2/3
23 Baer, Pricilla B. daughter of John & Jane Baer died 7/10/1881 age 21/9/6
Monument
24 Strunk, M. Ellen 1847-1929 footstone M.E.S.
25 Kays, Jesse C. 1884-1885 footstone J.C.K.

26V Ellinger, Jacob died 5/27/1891 age 77/3/13 Civil War Vet. footstone J.E.
27 Ellinger, Julia Ann wife of Jacob Ellinger died 12/31/1887 age 68/8/29
footstone J.A.E.

28 Allen, John 10/25/1795-5/17/1881
29 Allen, Eliza wife of John Allen 2/5/1816-8/27/1882
30 Eade, Harry Sr. 1838-1913 footstone 'Father'
31 Eade, Pricilla, his wife 1840-1915 footstone 'Mother'
32 Raymer, Philip died 3/5/1908 age 78/4/18
33 Raymer, Sarah wife of Philip Raymer 'Our Mother' died 5/1/1894 age 59/5/13
34 Raymer, Estelle K. wife of Edgar R. Raymer 4/24/1874-9/26/1903
35 Raymer, Sarah died 5/18/1894 age 29 years

#2980 #3016
36 Notestine, Daniel E. 1852-1938 37 Notestine, Sadie E. Smith his wife
1849-1922
38 Notestine, Anna Elizabeth daughter 1821-1885

???

August 10, 1989

Mr. Daniel Comp
5426 Tomahawk Trail
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46804

Dear Daniel,

I appreciated so much your phone call and the valuable information which you relayed to me.

As you will see from the enclosures, I have been searching through all of the books I have, Courthouse notes, cemetery visits, etc. to try to come up with data which might, just might, be of help to us both.

Through it all, have not come across a "Moie", but as I recall did see a "Mohe", but as of now, I don't remember where I saw it--do not know if perhaps the name could have also been spelled "Mohe" in some instances. So many names have been spelled in so many ways, which makes searching very difficult. I'm sure you will agree.

I'm sorry to be so tardy in getting back to you, but believe me I have been working on information for you, between doing domestic things which had to be done.

I sincerely hope that some of the material will be of help to you. If there are any questions on any of it please let me know and I will try to solve them.

My sincere thanks to you,
Margaret

Margaret Snyder Ernst
R. D. #3, Box 258-P
Middle Creek Road
Selinsgrove, Pa. 17870 Phone (717) 374-8492

P. S. I am also enclosing my Ancestral Chart--you will see that I still have a lot of work to do.

ANCESTOR CHART

PARENTS | GRANDPARENTS | GREAT-GRANDPARENTS | GREAT-GREAT-GRANDPARENTS

PATERNAL

JOHN CADWALLADER SNYDER (4)
B 2/24/1859, Elliottsburg
M
D 6/26/1922, Harrisburg, Pa.
R Harrisburg (Dauphin Co.), Pa.

SYDNEY TROY SNYDER (2)
B 1/21/1890, Elliottsburg, Pa.
M 2/5/1908
D 9/3/1957
R Harrisburg, Pa.

MARGARET ELIZ. FROWNFELTER (5)
B 3/10/1865, Elliottsburg
D 9/28/1942
Both Grandparents bu. East Harrisburg Cem.

JOHN S. SNYDER (8)
B 11/10/1804
M 2/25/1836, Carlisle, Pa.
D 1/31/1882, Spring Twp.
R Elliottsburg, Perry Co.
Both buried Messiah Cem. Elliottsburg, Pa.

ANNA SPONSLER (9)
B 10/23/1817, Oak Grove, Pa
D 9/27/1905, Elliottsburg, Pa.

JACOB FROWNFELTER (10)
B 1833, Perry Co., Pa.
M
D 1904, Burnt Cabins, Fulton Co., Pa.
R Elliottsburg, Pa.

MATILDA ANN WETZEL (11)
B 1/22/1835, Perry Co.
D 2/1/1923, Harrisburg, Pa.
Bu. St. Peter's, Spring Twp.

B M
D R

B D

LOUIS (LEWIS) SPONSLER JR.
B 5/2/1792 M
D 5/26/1848 R Tyrone Twp., P Co., Pa.

ANNA WERNER
B 7/22/1788 D 3/24/1872

GEORGE FROWNFELTER
B 1800, Maryland M
D 12/24/1852 R Elliottsburg,

ELIZABETH ICKES
B 9/4/1810 D 12/22/1908

GEORGE WETZEL
B 1/7/1811 M
D 1/21/1870 R Spring Twp., Perry Co., Pa

SARA KELL
B 10/16/1811 D 7/12/1849

MATERNAL

ANCESTORS OF

MARGARET (SNYDER) ERNST (1)
B 8/12/1911, Harrisburg, Pa.
R Harrisburg; R.D., Camp Hill; Lewistown, Selinsgrove, Pa.

DAVID BRUCE WAGNER (6)
B 3/25/1852, Saville Twp., Perry Co., Pa.
M
D 5/21/1896, Kistler, Pa.
R Kistler, Perry Co., Pa.

DELLIA PEARL WAGNER (3)
B 2/10/1888, Kistler, Pa.
D 7/31/1969, Harrisburg, Pa.

NANCY ELLEN WATTS (7)
B 4/12/1854 Lack Twp., Juniata Co.
D 2/12/1938 Harrisburg, Pa.
Both buried Sandy Hill U.C.C. Cem., Perry Co.

JOHN WAGGONER (WAGNER) (12)
B 5/28/1805, Wurtemburg, Ger.
M 2nd marriage for both John and Margaret
D 9/1/1876, Saville Twp.
R Saville Twp., Perry Co.
Buried Messiah, Elliottsburg, Pa.

MARGARET MOGEL MILLER (13)
B 1/16/1817, Berks Co., Pa.
D 8/9/1897, bu. Christ Ch. Cem., New Bloomfield by 1st husband: John (Mueller) Miller III, 2/18/1809-1/23/1848

JOHN WATTS (14)
B 11/2/1813
M 1/15/1839
D 7/4/1885
R Peru Mills, Juniata Co.
bu. Mattawana, Mifflin Co., Pa.

ELIZABETH BERRYMAN (15)
B 11/17/1815, Mifflin Co. Pa.
D 10/9/1898

B M
D R

B D

VALENTINE MOGEL III
B 8/12/1788, Berks Co., Pa.
D 2/21/1848 R Centre Twp., P

CATHARINE EVANGELINE KLEIN
B 12/24/1790, Berks Co., Pa.
Died 1/20/1851, Perry Co., Pa.
Both bu. Christ Ch. Cem., Bloomf

JAMES WATTS
B 5/29/1786 M
D R

ELIZABETH McBRIDE
B 10/2/1790 D

EDWARD BERRYMAN
B 1786/87, Ireland M
D R

SUSANNA MARY MOIE 7 child
B B

B—Born
M—Married
D—Died
R—Resided

17-3

(32) B D R

(16)

(33) B M D

(34) B D R

(17)

n or gr/son of PHILIP (JACQUES) SPONSELLIER 1686-1752 from Lorraine, France. D America 4/25/17
(not Ancestry) settled Lancaster C

LEWIS SPONSLER, SR. (French Huguenot) (36) B 1/2-19-1753 D 11/15/1814 R Prescott, Leb. Co.

(18) Md. Berks Co., Pa. 10/30/1779

TAMAR EVANS, Welsh Descent (37) B 10/16/1761 M 10/30/1779 D 4/27/1840

(38) B D R

(19)

(39) B M D

(40) B D R

(20)

(41) B M D

(42) B D R

(21)

(43) B M D

(44) B D R

(22)

son/of JOHANNES PHILIP KELL 10/2/1750-9/16/1828 and Catharine Culbertson/Kulb/Kolb 10/5/1750-2/
Johannes and Catharine md. in Chester Co., later moved to York Co., subsequently Perry 18
JOHN KELL II (45) B 1781 D 3/21/1845 R Spring Twp., Perry Co
(Both buried St. Peter's, Spring Twp., Perry Co., Pa.
ELIZABETH (SONTAG) SUNDAY (47) B 2/8/1786 M D 1/28/1863
dau/of HEINRICH 1757-8/8/1831 and MARY ANN (?) SUNDAY 1757-1846
HEINRICH son/of (48) B 1-13-1757 D R
HEINRICH gr/son of HANS ADAM SONTAG, who emigrated from his native land, Switzerland,
to America on the ship "Snow Molly" which arrived at port of Phila. 10/26/1741, soon
thereafter settled in Phila. co. in that section from which Berks Co. was organized 1752

(25)

(51) B M D

son/of Valentine I b. 1725 d. 1795 and Anna Eva (?) Mogle. Arrived Port of Phila. 8/28/1750
VALENTINE MOGEL II (52) B 1/22/1758 D 4/23/1830 R Mohrsville, Berks
(26) Both buried Belleman's U.C.C. Cem., Centre Twp., Berks Co. (Upper Bern Twp.)
CATHARINE (MOYER) MEYER (2nd wife) (53) B 8/19/1767 M D 8/14/1826
dau/of Valentine and Margaret Barbara (Worler) Meyer. b. 1739 d. 1/20/1823, aged 84yrs., d/
r/dau of DANIEL AND ANNA CATHARINA (?) Meyer. She d. 12/9/1750, aged 43y 6m 3d R Thomas Wehrle
r/gr-daur of MICHAEL AND Anna ? Meyer. Michael d. at Oberhochstadt 2/27/1733, aged 61y
(55) B M D

Valentine II 1st md. Catharine's sister, Maria Barbara Meyer, mother of Valentin
(56) B 12-9-1759 D Prior to 1797 R 111

(28)

(57) B M D

(58) B D R

(29)

(59) B M D

(60) B D R

(30)

(61) B M D

(62) B D R

(31)

(63) B M D

d/o Thomas Wehrle

COPYRIGHTED, 1911, FLOYD G. HOENSTINE, HOLLIDAYSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA

*Margaret Barbara Wehrle bapt. Host Church Christmas Day 1753. Her husband,
Valentine Meyer was a Rev. War soldier, who served under Capt. Henry Weaver, Berks Co., Pa.
Valentine Meyer (Meyer) md. Margaret Barbara Wehrle 11-5-1758, Host Church, Int. Tulpehocken, Berks Co.

THE
HARRY W. LENIG
LIBRARY

The Perry Historians

INCORPORATED
IN
1976

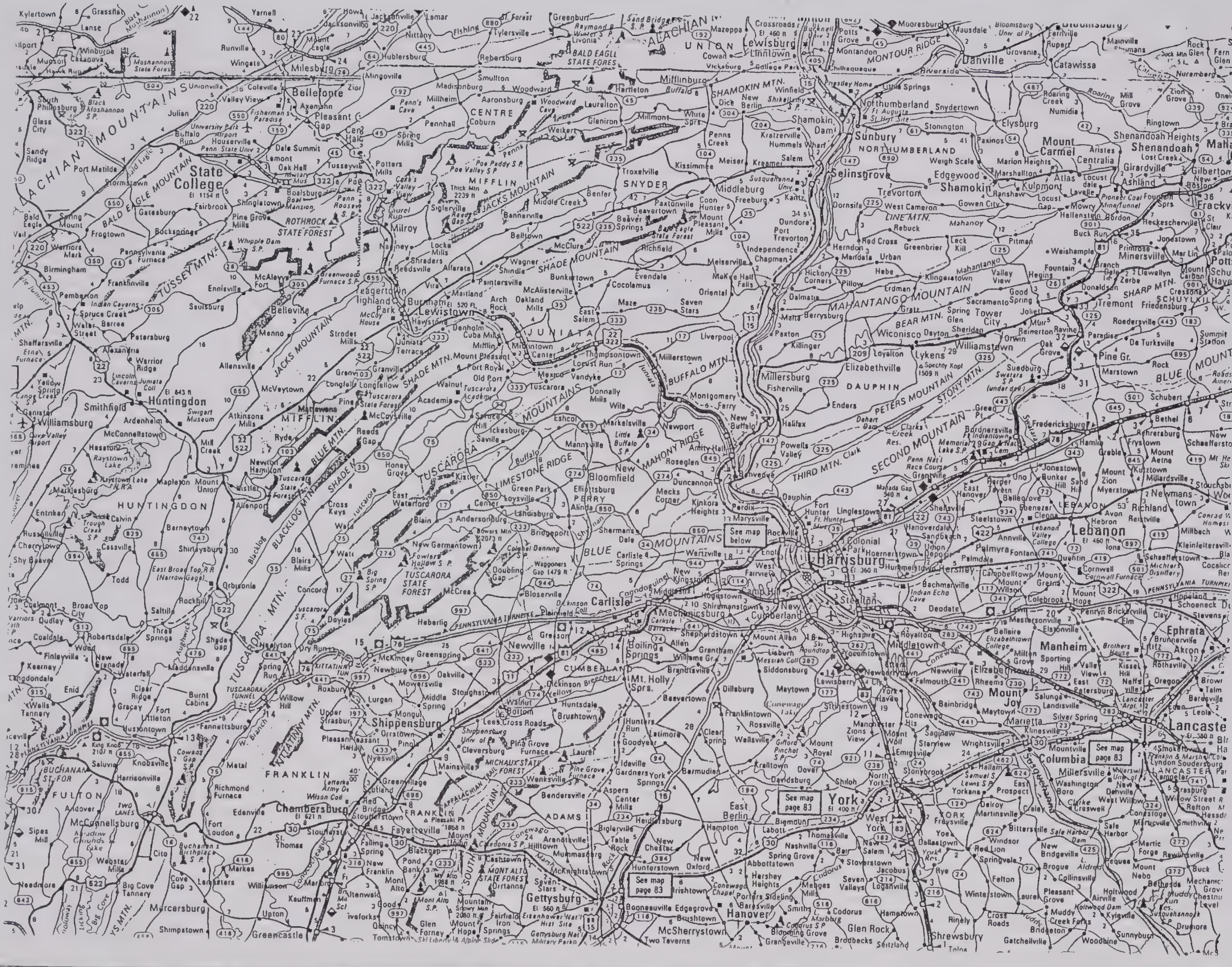
Vol. 14: No. 4
Editor: Winnie Keiter

P. O. BOX 73
NEWPORT, PA. 17074-0073

THE AIRY VIEW
JULY 1989

WATTS/MCBRIDE/BERRYMAN - I am attempting to prove parents and siblings of James WATTS b. 5/29/1786 and his wife, Elizabeth MCBRIDE b. 10/2/1790. I have no death dates for either. I also need parents and siblings of Elizabeth BERRYMAN b. 11/17/1815. She married John WATTS (the gunsmith), s/o James and Elizabeth McBRIDE WATTS, b. 11/2/1813 d. 7/4/1885 and is buried in Mattawana, Mifflin County, PA. They were married, 1/15/1839. Elizabeth Berryman WATTS d. 10/9/1898. Margeret Snyder Ernst, R.D.3, Box 258-P, Middle Creek Road., Selinsgrove, PA, 17870.

MRS. D.H. ERNST
717-374-8492



State College
Harrisburg
Lancaster
York
Gettysburg
Carlisle
Chambersburg
Lebanon
Huntingdon
Lewistown
Sunbury
Lewisburg
Danville
Shamokin
Hanover
Shippensburg
Bellefonte
Columbia
Manheim
Ephrata
Mechanicsburg
Middletown
Mount Joy
Selinsgrove
Middleburg
Millersburg
New Bloomfield
HUNTINGDON
FRANKLIN
ADAMS
CUMBERLAND
DAUPHIN
JUNIATA
SNYDER
MIFFLIN
CENTRE
UNION
NORTHUMBERLAND
PERRY
FULTON
YORK
LEBANON
TUSCARORA MTN.
BLUE MOUNTAINS
SECOND MOUNTAIN
PETERS MOUNTAIN
MAHANTANGO MOUNTAIN
SHADE MOUNTAIN
JACKS MOUNTAIN
TUSSEY MTN.
BLUE MTN.
MONTOUR RIDGE
SHARP MTN.
STONY MTN.
BUFFALO MTN.
LIMESTONE RIDGE
MAHONY RIDGE
KITTATINNY MTN.
SOUTH MOUNTAIN
See map below
See map page 83
See map page 83
See map page 83

INDIVIDUAL DATA RIN:1649

Name:BERRYMAN Sex:F ID No:17-4

Birth:Abt 1810/1820 Place:

Chr: Place:

Death: Place:

Burial: Place:

Father:EDWARD BERRYMAN-1644 Mother:SUSANNA MARY MAY-1645

INDIVIDUAL DATA RIN:1771

Name: THOMAS BERRYMAN Sex: M ID No: 17-5
Birth: Abt 1821/1825 Place: ,,PENNSYLVANIA
Chr: Place:
Death: Place:
Burial: Place:

Father: EDWARD BERRYMAN-1644 Mother: SUSANNA MARY MAY-1645

MARRIAGE(S)

22 Oct 1993 Page 1

MRIN	Spouse Name	Marriage Date
586	HANNAH UNKNOWN-1772	

NOTES FOR THOMAS BERRYMAN

22 Oct 1993 Page 1

CENSUS: 1850, PENNA., JUNIATA CO., TURBETT TWP., PAGE 225, FAMILY 834.
1860, PENNA., JUNIATA CO., TUSCARORA TWP., PAGE 43/821, FAMILY 302.
1870, PENNA., JUNIATA CO., TUSCARORA TWP., PAGE 27, FAMILY 194.

HUSBAND THOMAS BERRYMAN-1771 17-5

BORN: Abt 1821/1825 PLACE: ,,PENNSYLVANIA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: EDWARD BERRYMAN-1644 PARENTS' MRIN: 550
MOTHER: SUSANNA MARY MAY-1645

WIFE HANNAH UNKNOWN-1772 17-5

BORN: 30 Mar 1827 PLACE: ,,PENNSYLVANIA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Jun 1915 PLACE: LEWISTOWN,MIFFLIN,PENNSYLVANIA
BUR.: 19 Jun 1915 PLACE: DERRY TWP,MIFFLIN,PENNSYLVANIA has other marriages
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: HANNAH BERRYMAN-1773 17-5-1
---- BORN: 3 Apr 1846 PLACE: ,,PENNSYLVANIA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Dec 1926 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: ,,PENNSYLVANIA
SPOUSE: HENRY MINGLE-11033 MRIN: 4005
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: SUSANAH BERRYMAN-1774 17-5-2
---- BORN: Abt 1847/1848 PLACE: ,,PENNSYLVANIA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: HENRY P. ORT-1784 MRIN: 587
MARR: 12 Jun 1870 PLACE: ,MIFFLIN,PENNSYLVANIA

3. NAME: GEORGE W. BERRYMAN-1775 17-5-3
---- BORN: Abt 1851/1852 PLACE: ,,PENNSYLVANIA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: JANE BERRYMAN-1776 17-5-4
---- BORN: Abt 1853/1854 PLACE: ,,PENNSYLVANIA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: DERRY TWP,MIFFLIN,PENNSYLVANIA
SPOUSE: ALF LOGAN-11034 MRIN: 4006
MARR: PLACE:

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

HUSBAND THOMAS BERRYMAN-1771 Yr of Birth 1821
WIFE HANNAH UNKNOWN-1772 Yr of Birth 1827

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: MARGARET A. BERRYMAN-1777 17-5-5
---- BORN: Abt 1854/1855 PLACE: ,,PENNSYLVANIA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: FOSTER R. RANKIN-11035 MRIN: 4007
MARR: 16 Mar 1880 PLACE: ,MIFFLIN,PENNSYLVANIA

6. NAME: CATHARINE A. BERRYMAN-1778 17-5-6
---- BORN: Abt 1857/1858 PLACE: ,,PENNSYLVANIA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: WILLIAM H. WOODS-1785 MRIN: 588
MARR: 20 Mar 1879 PLACE: ,MIFFLIN,PENNSYLVANIA

7. NAME: JOHN LEVI BERRYMAN-1779 17-5-7
---- BORN: 10 Jan 1860 PLACE: ,,PENNSYLVANIA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 Feb 1920 PLACE:
BUR.: 26 Feb 1920 PLACE: ,MIFFLIN,PENNSYLVANIA
SPOUSE: REBECCA JANE RHOADES-11036 MRIN: 4008
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: THOMAS McCLELLAN BERRYMAN-1780 17-5-8
---- BORN: 3 Mar 1862 PLACE: ,,PENNSYLVANIA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Jul 1944 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: ,,PENNSYLVANIA
SPOUSE: MARY ELLEN LAUVER-11039 MRIN: 4009
MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: ABRAHAM BERRYMAN-1781 17-5-9
---- BORN: Abt 1862/1863 PLACE: ,,PENNSYLVANIA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: DORA L. UNKNOWN-11057 MRIN: 4015
MARR: PLACE:

10. NAME: EFFIE BERRYMAN-1782 17-5-K
---- BORN: Abt 1863/1864 PLACE: ,,PENNSYLVANIA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: NIEMAN-11044 MRIN: 4010
MARR: PLACE:

HENRY

HUSBAND THOMAS BERRYMAN-1771 Yr of Birth 1821
WIFE HANNAH UNKNOWN-1772 Yr of Birth 1827

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: SAMUEL BERRYMAN-1783 17-5-L
---- BORN: Abt 1864/1865 PLACE: ,,PENNSYLVANIA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

1870 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

State PENNSYLVANIA County JUNIATA Town/Township TUSCARORA P.O. BEALETOWN Roll/Call No. 344

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
27	191	194	BERRYMAN THOS	37	M	W	LABORER	400	200	PENNA.							✓	24 JUNE
			HANNAH	43	F	W				"								
			GEORGE	18	M	W	FARM HAND			"								
			JANE	16	F	W				"					✓			
			MAGGIE	14	F	W				"					✓			
			KATE	13	F	W				"					✓			
			JOHN	10	M	W				"					✓			
			ELLIE	6	F	W				"					✓			
			McCLELLAN	8	M	W				"					✓			
28			?	7	M	W				"								
			SAMUEL	5	M	W				"								

? – TOTALLY ILLEGIBLE IN CENSUS

1860 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State PENNSYLVANIA County JUNIATA Town/Township TUSCARORA P.O. EAST WATERFORD Roll No. 245

Pt.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names (PAGE 42 IS BEAL TWP. BEGINS TUSCARORA)	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
43 821	300	302	THOMAS BERYMAN	38	M	W	LABOUROR	500	150	PENNA.				22 JUNE	
			HANAH "	33	F	"				"					
			HANNAH "	14	F	"				"		—			
			SUSANAH "	10	F	"				"		—			
			GEORGE W. "	8	M	"				"					
			JANE "	6	F	"				"					
			MARGRET A. (?)	5	"	"				"					
			CATHRINE	2	F	"				"					
			JOHN L. (?)	6/12	M	"				"					

1850 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State PENNSYLVANIA County JUNIATA Town/Township TURBETT Roll ~~Call~~ No. 278

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
225	824	834	T. BERRYMAN ✓	25	M		LABORER		PENNA.				17 SEPT	
			H. BERRYMAN ✓	23	F				"					
			H. BERRYMAN ✓	4	F				"					
			S. BERRYMAN ✓	2	F				"					

INDIVIDUAL DATA RIN:1651

Name:BERRYMAN Sex:M ID No:17-6

Birth:Abt 1825/1830 Place:

Chr: Place:

Death: Place:

Burial: Place:

Father:EDWARD BERRYMAN-1644 Mother:SUSANNA MARY MAY-1645

INDIVIDUAL DATA RIN:11164

Name:THOMAS BERRYMAN SR. Sex:M ID No:34

Birth: Place:

Chr: Place:

Death: Place:

Burial: Place:

Father: Mother:

MARRIAGE(S)

26 Oct 1993 Page 1

MRIN	Spouse Name	Marriage Date
4066		

1830-1840 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State PENNSYLVANIA County ~~[illegible]~~ JUNIATA City FIRMANAGH TOWNSHIP CONNECTED WITH BOROUGH OF MIFFLINSTOWN Roll Call No. 145

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
200	THOMAS BERRYMAN				1	1						1					1	2	1			1								

TOTAL = 8 (EIGHT)
AGRICULTURE = 1 (ONE)
MANUFACTURES & TRADES = 2 (TWO)

THOMAS, JR.

THOMAS, SR.

1830-1840 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State PENNSYLVANIA County MIFFLIN City FERMANAGH TWP Roll Call No. 147

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
441	THOMAS BERRYMAN		1			1					1				1	2	1	2				1								

TOTAL = 10 (TEN)

THOMAS JR.

Thomas Sr. Mason 22

THOMAS WILLIAM

THOMAS Sr. Sheet 22

1800-1810 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State PENNSYLVANIA County MIFFLIN City FERMANAGH TWP Roll ~~Cell~~ No. 51

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	Free White Females: Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	All Others	Slaves	Remarks
1013	THOMAS BERRYMAN	1		1		1				1				
	ADDITIONAL COLUMNS:													
	WOOLEN CLOTH	0												
	FLAXEN	50												
	COTTON	25												
	HEMPEN	0												
	SPINNING WHEELS	3												
	COMMON SHEEP	18												
	HORSES	5												
	NEAT CATTLE	14												
	LOOMS	0												
	HAND CARDS	1												
	MAPLE SUGAR	0												

Listed THOMAS, JR.

THOMAS, SR.

Listed THOMAS, SR.

May be Father & Son

2 girls

NAME INDEX

to accompany

"Index to Early Juniata County Newspapers"

by
Mrs. John M. (Marjory) Hetrick

Prepared for the

JUNIATA COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

by

David A. Shellenberger, Pres.
Juniata County Historical Society
Mifflintown, Penna. 17059

September, 1971

Volume I

Page

Bell, Charles 150
" David 26
" George 81,107
" John 150,175
" Joseph 233
" Miss-piano teacher 150
" Nathaniel 32,33,34,35,36
" Patty 66,67,68,70,71,72
" Richard 88
" Robert 189,231
" Sarah 173
" William 45
Bell's Island 173
Benedict, E. L. 148,202
Benson, Sidney 69
Berger, Jonas 40
Berje, Samuel 149
Berlin, Mahlon 233
Berry, Joseph 175,186,208
Berryhill, Mr. 54
Berryman, Edward 208
" Thomas 85,149
Beshore, Daniel 166
" Michael 24
" Daniel and Michael 195
Bettenbenter, Conrad 116
Binkley and Moorehouse 7
Birchfield, Lewis 171,206
" Washington P.-estate 206
Birkman, Peter 9,10,11,12,14,16,17,18
Birris, Phillip-estate 234
Black, Daniel 21,99
" James 153
" John 149,174
" Robert 23,140,141
Blair, John S. 22,23,24,26,80,81,107,113,115,118
" J. S. 34
Bleymayer, Abraham 106
Bloom, Mr. 179
Blythe, C. 145
" Calvin 82,84,90,107,113,114,115,116,118,124,125
" Col. Calvin 75,81,86
" Mr. 31,93,112,128
Boal, John 67,68,70,71,72,95,180
" Thomas 160
Boar, Michael 124
Boggs, Alexander 25,139,171
" Francis 107
" Joseph 77,78,93
Bond, Lewis 131
" Major Lewis 49,75
Boner, Mary Ann 69
Bonnells, James 222
Bonner, Mary Ann 97
Bonsall, Benjamin 233
Book, Henry 191
" John 116,177
Bore, George 169
Boress, Mary 185
Bosard, Joseph 199
Bousey, George-estate 120
Bowers, John 149,152
Boyer, W. 235
Boyle, John 153
Boylin, John 149
Brabhoffer, John 174
Brackbill, William 186

MIFFLIN EAGLE

(2d) New Series, Vol. I, No. 3, October 2, 1824 (Saturday)
Mifflintown, Mifflin County, Pa

JOHN HOLMAN -- see no. 59 1st N.S.

HENRY HACKETT--see no. 57 1st N.S.

DAVID GILSON --see no. 58 1st N.S.

WILLIAM KIRK--see no. 54 1st N.S.

CHRISTOPHER MARK--see no. 54 1st N.S.

WILLIAM NESBITT--see no. 58 1st N.S.

FRANCIS M'COY--see no. 58 1st N.S.

POSTER MILLIKEN--see no. 59 1st N.S.

GEORGE M'CULLOCH--see no. 54 1st N.S.

JOSEPH BOGGS--see no. 60 1st N.S.

SAMUEL STERRETT--see no. 61 1st N.S,

JOHN WILSON--see no. 60 1st N.S.

WILLIAM TURNER, WILLIAM SHARON, FREDERICK KESSLER, F.W. KINSLOE--see no. 1 2d NS

JOSEPH CUMMINS--see no. 61 1st N.S.

Independent Republican Tickets: p. 2: 1

CALVIN BLYTHE and JOHN HAFFLEY , assembly

WILLIAM M'CRUM, commissioner

CHRISTOPHER HORRELL, county auditor

WILLIAM R. SMITH, candidate for State Senate p. 2: 1

JOHN CUMMIN--notice he would stand for legislature p. 2: 1
also p. 3: 2

THOMAS STINSON, would not run again for legislature p. 2: 1

G. WILSON, letter to editor p. 2: 2-4

JOHN PATTERSON, DR. EZRA DOTY, JAMES THOMPSON, mentioned in
Wilson's letter to editor p. 2: 3

MIFFLIN EAGLE

(2) New Series, Vol. I, No. 3 ----------cont'd

JOHN KINZER--see no. 54 1st N.S.

CATHARINE BUSHEY--see no. 54 1st N.S.

JACOB AND ELIZABETH HASKIN--see no. 54 1st N.S.

JACOB KINZER--see no. 54 1st N.S.

WM. MITCHELL--see no. 54 1st N.S.

JOSHUA BEALE, notice to those with demands against Commonwealth for military service p. 3: 3

Letters in Post Office as of October 1: p. 3: 3

EZEKIEL BROWN	DANIEL JOHNSTON	TABITHA WILSON
JACOB BUSHEY	JOHN LYTLE	WM WHARTON JR
LEWIS BARBER	T. THOMAS LAIRD	DAVID WISHER
SAMUEL BROWN	JACOB MOLER	SAMUEL WILLIAMS
THOMAS BERRYMAN	JD. MOST	GEORGE YOUNGMAN
DANIEL CHRISTY	HUGH MONTGOMERY	F. JOHN YOUNG
CATHARINE CLARK	PATRICK M'CAHEN	
JOSEPH CUSTER	SAMUEL MYERS	
COOKSEN, ENNIS	JONATHAN M'MACKEN	
MARY CATHARINE	SARAH MARTIN	
DAVID CRAWFORD	THOMPSON METTLIN	
NANCY ERMISTON	DANIEL RASSLER	
JOHN ELLMAKER	ZACHARIAH ROTHROCK	
DAVID ELDER	PHILIP RANK	
PETER FISHER	H. WM RITTENHOSE	
DANIEL FULTZ	SALLY ROACH	
JOHN FULMER	GEORGE ROBISON	
JAMES GREEN	SECRETARY OF SUNDAY SCHOOL	
SAMUEL GALLAHER	JOHN AND JACOB SCHNEE	
DAVID GILSON	THOMAS STINSON	
JOHN HAMILTON	SAMUEL SAYLOR	
THOMAS HAMLIN	MATHEW TYSON	
JAMES HENDERSON	THOMAS TELFORD	
WILLIAM HUGHES	NATHAN THOMAS	
CHRISTOPHER IRVINE	JONATHAN THOMPSON	(85)

MIFFLIN EAGLE AND LEWISTOWN INTELLIGENCER

Vol. III, No. 45, May 2, 1829 (Saturday)
Lewistown, Mifflin County, Pa

D.W. HULING and L. REYNOLDS, printers and publishers of MIFFLIN EAGLE AND LEWISTOWN INTELLIGENCER p. 1: masthead

GEORGE A. MILNOR, for sale or rent a frame building p. 3: 4

SAMUEL M'MEEN, administrator of estate of Josiah M'Meen p. 3: 4

JOSEPH CUMMINS, account of Josiah M'Meen in Cummins' hands p 3: 4

J. M'CORD, O.S., Lewistown infantry attention! orders for parade p. 3: 4

DANIEL EISENBISE, Lewistown, court of appeal held at his house after parade mentioned directly above p. 3: 4

JAMES SCOTT, creditors take notice p. 3: 4

COL. SAMUEL HEIM, regimental orders 73d regiment p. 3: 5

HALLER AND MOORE, last notice to all persons indebted to these two men p. 3: 5

JAMES KELLOGG, JR., notice to all his debtors p. 3: 5

SAMUEL HEIM, notice to all persons indebted to the late firm of Kepner and Heim of Mexico p. 4: 1

JAMES MATHERS, JACOB WRIGHT, WM TURNER, auditors, auditors' notice about estate of late John Overholtzer p. 4: 1

WILLIAM PANNEBAKER, executor of estate of Daniel Kesler p. 4: 1

JOSEPH CUMMINS, payment of debts to Daniel Kesler should be paid at office of Cummins p. 4: 1

JOHN RIGG, notice of partnership dissolved of Rigg and Snyder, tinsmiths; Rigg carries on business p. 4: 1

JAMES KELLOGG, JR, NOTICE TO DEBTORS p. 4: 1

DRS. HAMLIN & CHRISTY, advertisement of their medical practice, p. 4: 2

DR. E. DOTY, Drs. Hamlin and Christy in his former office p. 4: 2

H. H. BURR, notice he has opened Western Hotel p. 4: 2

DAVID W. HULING, Burr's new Western Hotel in house formerly occupied by Huling p. 4: 2

WILLIAM CULBERTSON, notice of opening of new store, dry goods, groceries, etc p. 4: 2 (147)

MIFFLIN EAGLE AND LEWISTOWN INTELLIGENCER
Vol. III, No. 45 ------cont'd

ROBERT M'CLELLAND, formerly occupied store now run by Wm Culbertson — p. 4: 2

JAMES CUPPLES, JR, lost red morocco pocket book — p. 4: 2

EISENBISE'S and LECHNER'S TAVERNS, Cupples lost pocket book between these taverns — p. 4: 2

ELI CROZIER, notice of stray horse came to his premises — p. 4: 2

JOSEPH M. COGLEY, tailor, advertisement — p. 4: 3

MR. KELLOG'S AND MR. MILLIKEN'S STORE, Cogley located between these two stores in Lewistown — p. 4: 3

PHILIP RAIRIGH, full blooded horse for stud — p. 4: 3

JOHN HUTCHISON, treasurer, Mifflin Bridge Company — p. 4: 3

DAVID W. HULING, attorney, moved office in Lewistown — p. 4: 3

E. L. BENEDICT, formerly occupied office now used by Huling — p. 4: 3

THOMAS M'FALLS, shoemaker, advertisement — p. 4: 3

SAMUEL W. STUART, moved from JUNIATA HOTEL to new location — p. 4: 4

MRS. JANE ELLIOTT, formerly occupied location to which Stuart moved — p. 4: 4

HENRY BARNHART, Brig. Insp., notice of militia training — p. 4: 4

DAVID BROUGHT, notice that he has taken over FARMER'S INN — p. 4: 4

ALEXANDER COULTER and JOSEPH HITTENHOUSE, formerly occupied house to which Farmer's Inn moved — p. 4: 4

DAVID HICKABAUGH, notice he has opened tavern SAMPSON AND THE LION — p. 4: 4

ANTHONY BRAND, formerly occupied space of tavern above — p. 4: 4

MIFFLIN EAGLE AND LEWISTOWN INTELLIGENCER
Vol. III, No. 45 - - - - - - -cont'd

I. B. PARKER, notice of land for sale p. 4: 5

List of letters remaining in Mifflintown post office as of April 1 : p. 4: 5

JAMES ANDERSON
MICHAL BURKE
JOHN BOYLIN
HANAH BUTLER
JOHN BOWERS
ISAAC BEAN
THOMAS BERRYMEN
JOHN BLACK
JAMES BRACKIN
SAMUEL BERJE
SAMUEL BURDGE
CAPT. BARGEY
JAMES CUMMINGS
ROBERT S. COOKSON
CHRISTOPHER CLARK,
CHARLES CADWALLADER
THOMAS COLLINS
PATRICK DUNN
THOMAS D.....
THOMPSON DAVIS
TIMOTHY DONCHAE
JOHN DUFFEY
J. M. DONER
THOMAS EAGEN
TIMOTHY EAGEN
PATRICK FOX
JOHN FOX
JAMES FENELL
MICHAEL FOLCEY

. . . GUSTIN
HENRY GIBONEY
WILLIAM GILSON
JOEPH GRIFFITH
MICHAEL GILHULY
PETER HENCH
HUGH HART
NATHAN HILL
SUSANNAH HARREN
WILLIAM HAMLIN
FREDERICK HAGEMAN
JOHN JACKSON
JOHN JAMES
BENJAMIN KEPNER
DARBY KERNNEN
JAMES KEIRNEN
WILLIAM KEYSER
JAMES KNOX
HANNAH KEPNER
JAMES KINSLOW
HENRY LOUDER
BENJAMIN LAW
JOHN LOVER
JONATHAN LESLY
WILLIAM MURRY
PATRICK MURRY
JAMES M'DONOUGH
JACOB MELAY
JOHN M'CARTER

MARGARET M'MEEN
LEWIS MESSERSWITH
ROBERT M'GILL
JAMES B. MILLIKEN
PATRICK M'LEWER
SAMUEL OSWELL
NANCY READER
DENIS RANDOBPH
JAMES RIDDLE
JAMES RYAN
ALLIS SKULLY
JACOB SHEETZ
SALLY STEWART
JOHN SHEALS
JAMES SMITH
A. B. SELHEIMER
STEWART TURBET
JOHN TIMIN
JOHN WIMER
THOMAS WALLACE
WILLIAM WARTEN
MORRIS WALLACE
MARY ANN WILSON
ROBERT WOODS

E.D. 60

1880 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State ILLINOIS County LA SALLE Town/Township CITY OF EARLVILLE Call No. 222

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
34B 172B	4/4	4/2	BERRYMAN, THOMAS	W	M	69	✓			✓				CARPENTER	1116		PENN	PENN	FRANCE	25 & 26 JUNE
			DEBORAH	W	F	67	✓	wife		✓				KEEPING HOUSE	1163		"	"	PENN	
			LIZZIE	W	F	26	✓	DAU.	✓					AT HOME	1166		"	"	"	

1870 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

State ILLINOIS County LA SALLE Town/Township OF EARL P.O. EARLVILLE Call No. 243

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
39/144	289	289	BERRYMAN, THOMAS	60	M	W	CARPENTER	800	150	PENNA.	✓	✓		1	16	8		✓	27 June
	—		DEBORAH	59	F	W	KEEPING HOUSE			PENNA				1	16	3			
			ELIZABETH	16	F	W				PENNA.				1	16	6			

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State PENNSYLVANIA County JUNIATA Town/Township FERMANAUGH TWP Roll Catt No. 278

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
282	1/42	1/64	THOMAS BERRYMAN	39	M	✓	FARMER	500	PENNA	X			17 OCT	11168
			DEBORAH BERRYMAN	35	F	✓			"	X				11163
			MARIA BERRYMAN	27	F	✓			"					11165

INDIVIDUAL DATA RIN:11163

Name:DEBORAH REYNOLDS Sex:F ID No:34-
Birth: 8 Apr 1813 Place:,,PENNSYLVANIA
Chr: Place:
Death:30 Sep 1881 Place:EARLVILLE,LaSALLE,ILLINOIS
Burial: 2 Oct 1881 Place:EARL TWP,LaSALLE,ILLINOIS

Father:REYNOLDS-21230 Mother:

MARRIAGE(S)

26 Apr 1994 Page 1

MRIN	Spouse Name	Marriage Date
4065	THOMAS BERRYMAN JR.-11162	1852

NOTES FOR DEBORAH REYNOLDS

26 Apr 1994 Page 1

CENSUS: 1850, PENNA., JUNIATA CO., FERMANAUGH TWP., PAGE 282, FAMILY 1664.
1860,
1870, ILLINOIS, LaSALLE CO., EARLVILLE, PAGE 39/144, FAMILY 289.
1880, ILLINOIS, LaSALLE CO., EARLVILLE, ED 60, PAGE 34B/172B, FAMILY 421

BIRTH: FROM TOMBSTONE

DEATH: FROM TOMBSTONE

BURIAL: PRECINCT CEMETERY

OBITUARY: THE GAZETTE, EARLVILLE, ILLINOIS; FRIDAY, 7 OCTOBER 1881.
EARLVILLE, ILL., SEPT. 30, 1881, DEBORAH BELOVED WIFE OF THOMAS BERRYMAN, IN HER 69TH YEAR.
MRS. BERRYMAN WAS BORN IN PENNSYLVANIA, AND IN HER GIRLHOOD JOINED THE GREAT BODY OF THOSE WHO DEPEND ON CHRIST FOR REDEMPTION. SHE SUFFERED A GREAT DEAL OF PAIN THE PAST TEN YEARS, AND IS AT REST.
SERVICE WAS HELD SUNDAY AFTERNOON IN THE M.E. CHURCH; SERMON BY REV. E.M. BEAL; BURIAL AT THE PRECINCT.
AMONG THE MOURNERS WERE JACOB BEHEL AND WIFE, OF ROCKFORD, ILL. AND BEN AND LIZZIE REYNOLDS, OF AURORA.

#11163

815
246
9543

LIBRARIAN
MAUREEN CORRIGAN

Fourteenth Census Of The United States (1920 Census)

State KANSAS County LYON Township or other Division of County EMPORIA CITY Surname:

Enumeration Date 9 JAN 1920 Roll Sheet 5B Dist. 52 Soundex:

Line	Place of Abode: Street, Ave., Road, etc.	House number (city or town)	Number of dwelling house	Number of family	Name (Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.)	Relation (Relationship of the person to the head of the family)	Tenure: Owned or rented	Tenure: Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, etc. or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or Alien	Year of Naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	513 WEST 5TH STREET		98	134	BAILEY, DAVID D.	HEAD	O	F	M	W	66	M					yes	yes
2					MARY E.	WIFE			F	W	65	M					yes	yes
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		

Line	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Person: Place of Birth	Person: Mother Tongue	Father: Place of Birth	Father: Mother Tongue	Mother: Place of Birth	Mother: Mother Tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	ILLINOIS		PENNSYLVANIA		NEW HAMPSHIRE		yes	GRAIN INSPECTOR	RAILROAD	W	
2	PENNA		PENNA		PENNA.		yes	NONE			
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											

Form C11 The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321

Thirteenth Census Of The United States (1910 Census)

State - KANSAS County LYON Township or other Division of County EMPORIA TWP

Enumeration Date 18 APRIL Roll 445 Sheet 5B Dist. 48

Form C10
The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, utah 84321

Line	LOCATION: House number city or town	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house	LOCATION: Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of yrs. present marr.	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number Now living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Line
1	513	112	13	BAILEY, DAVID	Head	M	W	57	M2	26			ILL	PENNA.	VERMONT	1
2				MARY E.	Wife	F	W	55	M1	26	3	3	PENNA.	PENNA.	PENNA.	2
3																3
4																4
5																5
6																6
7																7
8																8

NEBSTA STREET

Line	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or Alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working own account.	If employee: Out of work on April 15, 1910.	Weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION: Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether survivor Union, Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.	REMARKS	Line
1			English	Inspector	Switch R.R.	W	No	0	yes	yes		O	F	H					21226	1
2			English	None					yes	yes									11666	2
3																				3
4																				4
5																				5
6																				6
7																				7

B400 - Roll 8

1900 CENSUS

Microfilm Roll No. 499

State KANSAS

County SEDGWICK

Town/Township WICHITA

Date 4 June

VOL 48

Supv. Dist. No. 91 Sheet No. 3B

Enum. Dist. No. 286 ~~Page~~ LINE No. 59

LOCATION				NAME		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION									NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION		EDUCATION						
Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
LAWRENCE	13	52	56	BAILEY, DAVID D.	H	W	M	2	1853	47	M	26			ILL	PENNA	VERMONT	2	20		DIV. SUPT SANTA FE RAILROAD			yes	yes	yes	R		H
				MARY E.	W	W	F	6	1854	46	M	26	5	3	PENNA	PENNA	PENNA	1	16					yes	yes	yes			
				CLARENCE C.	S	W	M	12	1886	13					ILL.	ILL.	PENNA	2	22		AT SCHOOL		9	yes	yes	yes			
				GUY D.	S	W	M	4	1891	9					KANS.	ILL.	PENNA	2	22		AT SCHOOL		9	yes	yes	yes			

Married, 10 years

Can't read

Can't write

~~1910 (445)~~

~~Lyon, Emporia~~

~~012-0048-0113~~

~~David 57~~

~~Mary E. 55~~

E.D. 74

1880 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State ILLINOIS County KANE Town/Township AURORA TWP Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
7	48	75	BAILEY, DAVID	W	M	26		Son-in-Law ~~Head~~		✓				Train Dispatcher	28214		ILL	ILL.	NEW YORK	2 June
			CELIA	W	F	24		Wife		✓				At Home	28216		ILL	PENN.	PENN.	
			MAUDE	W	F	4		Daughter							28219		ILL	ILL.	ILL.	
			DOT	W	F	1		Daughter							28220		ILL.	ILL.	ILL.	
			McGREGOR, WILLIAM	W	M	60				✓				Carpenter	28217		Penn.	SCOT.	Berlin	
	FIRST		ELIZA	W	F	57		Wife		✓				Keeping House	28218		Penn	Ire.	Baden	
			WINSOR, WILLIAM	W	M	19		Boarder						Telegraph Operator	/		ILL	ILL.	ILL.	

71 NEW YORK ST.

Fourteenth Census Of The United States (1920 Census)

State NEW YORK County SCHENECTADY Township or other Division of County SCHENECTADY Surname: B 400

Enumeration Date 12 January Roll B63 Sheet 9A Dist. 178 Soundex: 45

Line	Street, Ave., Road, etc.	House number city or town	Number of dwelling house	Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	TENURE Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or Alien	Year of Naturalization	EDUCATION Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	BLVD		169	207	BAILEY, CLARENCE C.	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1877				yes	yes
2					ANITA	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes
3	PARKWOOD																	
4																		
5																		
6																		
7	301																	
8																		

Line	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE (Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.) Person: Place of Birth	Person: Mother Tongue	Father: Place of Birth	Father: Mother Tongue	Mother: Place of Birth	Mother: Mother Tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	ILLINOIS		ILLINOIS		ILLINOIS		yes	ELEC. ENGINEER	ELECTRIC WORKS	W	
2	KANSAS		PENNA.		MISSISSIPPI		yes	None			
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											

Form C11 The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321

CAN TOWNSHIP

Fourteenth Census Of The United States (1920 Census)

State MISSOURI County JACKSON Township or other Division of County KANSAS CITY Surname: B400

Enumeration Date 8 January Roll 928 Sheet 3A Dist. 259 Soundex: B 15

(LINE 50)

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, Ave., Road, etc.	House number (city or town)	Number of dwelling house	Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, div. or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or Alien	Year of Naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	HOLMES AVE.		58	63	BAILEY, GUY	H	O	M	M	W	29	M	1872				yes	yes
2					VERA	Wife			F	W	27	M	3100				yes	yes
3					GERADINE	Dau.			F	W	9	S	3100			yes		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		

Line	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE (Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.): Person: Place of Birth	Person: Mother Tongue	Father: Place of Birth	Father: Mother Tongue	Mother: Place of Birth	Mother: Mother Tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	KANSAS		ILLINOIS		ILLINOIS		yes	TICKET AUDITOR	RAIL ROAD	W	
2	ILLINOIS		ILLINOIS		ILLINOIS		yes	None			
3	KANSAS		KANSAS		ILLINOIS			None			
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											

Form C11 The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321

Grantor		Grantee	
Berryman, Thomas & Wife	(X)	John Hotchkiss	K, 112, 1864
, Thomas & Wife		Mary PECK	L, 75, 1867
, Thomas & Wife		Lucien Wilson	P, 291, 1874

K, 112, 1864

Thomas Berryman & wife Hannah
of TUSCARORA TWP., Juniata Co.

& John NOTESTINE
of Beall TWP., Juniata C.

~~Beginning at a stone on line of Neely's land,~~
~~Thence~~
6 Acres and 110 perches
$50

part of a larger TRACT ~~on~~ on warrant
to James HUGHS, dated 31 May 180

WITNESSED: H. PECK
SUSANNAH BERRYMAN

L, 75, 1867
$351.75
50 acres & 40 perches
Part of a larger tract of land known
as ISINGMINGER Improvement

P, 291, 1874

8 June 1870 Thomas Berryman
of ~~PARLVILLE~~ ~~PARILVILLE~~, La Salle County, Illinois
and DEBORA, his wife.

---

to LUCIEN WILSON of Oakland Mills,
Juniata Co.
$300
land in Fermanagh TWP., Juniata Co.
~~14 acres & 3 perches~~
20 acres & 13 perches
11 July 1870 in La Salle Co., Illinois

Grantee	Grantor
Berryman, Thomas	James Anderson & Wife, H, 525, 1858
", Thomas	ANDREW ISIMINGER, J, 366, 1861

#, 525, 1858 ~~6~~ recorded

Dated 1842

Between James Anderson of FERMANAGH Co. of Juniata & RUTH, his wife

Thomas Berryman, Jr. of same

$130 Contains Thomas Berryman, Sr.'s lot of 2 acre 51 perch

20 acre & 13 perches

15 Feb. Patented 1771 (restruct ~~made~~ to 1791)
to a William PURDY – 192 acre

J, 366, 1861

17 Dec 1861

ANDREW I SINMINGER & Sarah his wife
Margaret PITCOCK, Susanna "STAGERS", John
CUMMINS and Mary his wife, Sarah Sinmingr
and Jacob Sinmingr of the County of
Green.

$100

190 acres formerly owned by
Andrew Sinmingr Deceased

Number 290

(File 290)

Renouncement of Widow 2 NOV 1872
Named Daniel COFFMAN, Administrator,
WITNESS - LOUIS E. ATKINSON

15 Acres & 40 perches - sold after
death at $510.85.

land in TUSCARORA township bounded
by lands of WILLIAM VAN SWERINGAN
and other.

1850 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State PENNSYLVANIA County MIFFLIN Town/Township THE BOROUGH OF LEWISTOWN Roll Call No. 281

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
239	30	30	JOHN BERRYMAN	26	M		LABORER		PENNA.				18 SEPT	
			ELMIRA	19	F				"					
			MARY A	10/12	F				"					
		31	JOHN MYERS	48	M				GERMANY					
			ELIZABETH	47	F				"					
			CORNELIUS	18	M		LABORER		"					
			JOSEPH	16	M		"		"					
			HANNAH	13	F				"		X			
			FREDRICK EARHART	24	M		MASON		"					

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State PENNSYLVANIA County JUNIATA Town/Township MIFFLIN TWP Roll Call No. 756

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
375	42	187	H. L. SPADE	22	M		LABORER		PA				27 JULY	
			H. BLAKSMAN	22	M		BLACKSMITH							

PUBLISHING COMPANY P.O. Box 776 Lancaster, N.H. 03246 603 524-8118

NAME INDEX

to accompany

"Index to Early Juniata County Newspapers"

by

Mrs. John M. (Marjory) Hetrick

Prepared for the

JUNIATA COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

by

David A. Shellenberger, Pres.
Juniata County Historical Society
Mifflintown, Penna. 17059

September, 1971

Volume I

	Page
Bell, Charles	150
" David	26
" George	81,107
" John	150,175
" Joseph	233
" Miss-piano teacher	150
" Nathaniel	32,33,34,35,36
" Patty	66,67,68,70,71,72
" Richard	88
" Robert	189,231
" Sarah	173
" William	45
Bell's Island	173
Benedict, E. L.	148,202
Benson, Sidney	69
Berger, Jonas	40
Berje, Samuel	149
Berlin, Mahlon	233
Berry, Joseph	175,186,208
Berryhill, Mr.	54
Berryman, Edward	208
" Thomas	85,149
Beshore, Daniel	166
" Michael	24
" Daniel and Michael	195
Bettenbenter, Conrad	116
Binkley and Moorehouse	7
Birchfield, Lewis	171,206
" Washington P.-estate	206
Birkman, Peter	9,10,11,12,14,16,17,18
Birris, Phillip-estate	234
Black, Daniel	21,99
" James	153
" John	149,174
" Robert	23,140,141
Blair, John S.	22,23,24,26,80,81,107,113,115,118
" J. S.	34
Bleymayer, Abraham	106
Bloom, Mr.	179
Blythe, C.	145
" Calvin	82,84,90,107,113,114,115,116,118,124,125
" Col. Calvin	75,81,86
" Mr.	31,93,112,128
Boal, John	67,68,70,71,72,95,180
" Thomas	160
Boar, Michael	124
Boggs, Alexander	25,139,171
" Francis	107
" Joseph	77,78,93
Bond, Lewis	131
" Major Lewis	49,75
Boner, Mary Ann	69
Bonnells, James	222
Bonner, Mary Ann	97
Bonsall, Benjamin	233
Book, Henry	191
" John	116,177
Bore, George	169
Boress, Mary	185
Bosard, Joseph	199
Bousey, George-estate	120
Bowers, John	149,152
Boyer, W.	235
Boyle, John	153
Boylin, John	149
Brabhoffer, John	174
Brackbill, William	186

MIFFLIN EAGLE

(2d) New Series, Vol. I, No. 3, October 2, 1824 (Saturday)
Mifflintown, Mifflin County, Pa

JOHN HOLMAN -- see no. 59 1st N.S.

HENRY HACKETT--see no. 57 1st N.S.

DAVID GILSON --see no. 58 1st N.S.

WILLIAM KIRK--see no. 54 1st N.S.

CHRISTOPHER MARK--see no. 54 1st N.S.

WILLIAM NESBITT--see no. 58 1st N.S.

FRANCIS M'COY--see no. 58 1st N.S.

FOSTER MILLIKEN--see no. 59 1st N.S.

GEORGE M'CULLOCH--see no. 54 1st N.S.

JOSEPH BOGGS--see no. 60 1st N.S.

SAMUEL STERRETT--see no. 61 1st N.S,

JOHN WILSON--see no. 60 1st N.S.

WILLIAM TURNER, WILLIAM SHARON, FREDERICK KESSLER, F.W. KINSLOE--see no. 1 2d NS

JOSEPH CUMMINS--see no. 61 1st N.S.

Independent Republican Tickets: p. 2: 1

CALVIN BLYTHE and JOHN HAFFLEY , assembly

WILLIAM M'CRUM, commissioner

CHRISTOPHER HORRELL, county auditor

WILLIAM R. SMITH, candidate for State Senate p. 2: 1

JOHN CUMMIN--notice he would stand for legislature p. 2: 1
also p. 3: 2

THOMAS STINSON, would not run again for legislature p. 2: 1

G. WILSON, letter to editor p. 2: 2-4

JOHN PATTERSON, DR. EZRA DOTY, JAMES THOMPSON, mentioned in
Wilson's letter to editor p. 2: 3

MIFFLIN EAGLE

(2) New Series, Vol. I, No. 3 ----------cont'd

JOHN KINZER--see no. 54 1st N.S.

CATHARINE BUSHEY--see no. 54 1st N.S.

JACOB AND ELIZABETH HASKIN--see no. 54 1st N.S.

JACOB KINZER--see no. 54 1st N.S.

WM. MITCHELL--see no. 54 1st N.S.

JOSHUA BEALE, notice to those with demands against Commonwealth for military service p. 3: 3

Letters in Post Office as of October 1: p. 3: 3

EZEKIEL BROWN	DANIEL JOHNSTON	TABITHA WILSON
JACOB BUSHEY	JOHN LYTLE	WM WHARTON JR
LEWIS BARBER	T. THOMAS LAIRD	DAVID WISHER
SAMUEL BROWN	JACOB MOLER	SAMUEL WILLIAMS
THOMAS BERRYMAN	JD. MOST	GEORGE YOUNGMAN
DANIEL CHRISTY	HUGH MONTGOMERY	F. JOHN YOUNG
CATHARINE CLARK	PATRICK M'CAHEN	
JOSEPH CUSTER	SAMUEL MYERS	
COOKSEN, ENNIS	JONATHAN M'MACKEN	
MARY CATHARINE	SARAH MARTIN	
DAVID CRAWFORD	THOMPSON METTLIN	
NANCY EBMISTON	DANIEL RASSLER	
JOHN ELLMAKER	ZACHARIAH ROTHROCK	
DAVID ELDER	PHILIP RANK	
PETER FISHER	H. WM RITTENHOSE	
DANIEL FULTZ	SALLY ROACH	
JOHN FULMER	GEORGE ROBISON	
JAMES GREEN	SECRETARY OF SUNDAY SCHOOL	
SAMUEL GALLAHER	JOHN AND JACOB SCHNEE	
DAVID GILSON	THOMAS STINSON	
JOHN HAMILTON	SAMUEL SAYLOR	
THOMAS HAMLIN	MATHEW TYSON	
JAMES HENDERSON	THOMAS TELFORD	
WILLIAM HUGHES	NATHAN THOMAS	
CHRISTOPHER IRVINE	JONATHAN THOMPSON	(85)

MIFFLIN EAGLE AND LEWISTOWN INTELLIGENCER

Vol. III, No. 45, May 2, 1829 (Saturday)
Lewistown, Mifflin County, Pa

D.W. HULING and L. REYNOLDS, printers and publishers of MIFFLIN EAGLE AND LEWISTOWN INTELLIGENCER — p. 1: masthead

GEORGE A. MILNOR, for sale or rent a frame building — p. 3: 4

SAMUEL M'MEEN, administrator of estate of Josiah M'Meen — p. 3: 4

JOSEPH CUMMINS, account of Josiah M'Meen in Cummins' hands — p 3: 4

J. M'CORD, O.S., Lewistown infantry attention! orders for parade — p. 3: 4

DANIEL EISENBISE, Lewistown, court of appeal held at his house after parade mentioned directly above — p. 3: 4

JAMES SCOTT, creditors take notice — p. 3: 4

COL. SAMUEL HEIM, regimental orders 73d regiment — p. 3: 5

HALLER AND MOORE, last notice to all persons indebted to these two men — p. 3: 5

JAMES KELLOGG, JR., notice to all his debtors — p. 3: 5

SAMUEL HEIM, notice to all persons indebted to the late firm of Kepner and Heim of Mexico — p. 4: 1

JAMES MATHERS, JACOB WRIGHT, WM TURNER, auditors, auditors' notice about estate of late John Overholtzer — p. 4: 1

WILLIAM PANNEBAKER, executor of estate of Daniel Kesler — p. 4: 1

JOSEPH CUMMINS, payment of debts to Daniel Kesler should be paid at office of Cummins — p. 4: 1

JOHN RIGG, notice of partnership dissolved of Rigg and Snyder, tinsmiths; Rigg carries on business — p. 4: 1

JAMES KELLOGG, JR, NOTICE TO DEBTORS — p. 4: 1

DRS. HAMLIN & CHRISTY, advertisement of their medical practice, p. 4: 2

DR. E. DOTY, Drs. Hamlin and Christy in his former office — p. 4: 2

H. H. BURR, notice he has opened Western Hotel — p. 4: 2

DAVID W. HULING, Burr's new Western Hotel in house formerly occupied by Huling — p. 4: 2

WILLIAM CULBERTSON, notice of opening of new store, dry goods, groceries, etc — p. 4: 2 (147)

MIFFLIN EAGLE AND LEWISTOWN INTELLIGENCER
Vol. III, No. 45 ------cont'd

ROBERT M'CLELLAND, formerly occupied store now run by Wm Culbertson — p. 4: 2

JAMES CUPPLES, JR, lost red morocco pocket book — p. 4: 2

EISENBISE'S and LECHNER'S TAVERNS, Cupples lost pocket book between these taverns — p. 4: 2

ELI CROZIER, notice of stray horse came to his premises — p. 4: 2

JOSEPH M. COGLEY, tailor, advertisement — p. 4: 3

MR. KELLOG'S AND MR. MILLIKEN'S STORE, Cogley located between these two stores in Lewistown — p. 4: 3

PHILIP RAIRICH, full blooded horse for stud — p. 4: 3

JOHN HUTCHISON, treasurer, Mifflin Bridge Company — p. 4: 3

DAVID W. HULING, attorney, moved office in Lewistown — p. 4: 3

E. L. BENEDICT, formerly occupied office now used by Huling — p. 4: 3

THOMAS M'FALLS, shoemaker, advertisement — p. 4: 3

SAMUEL W. STUART, moved xx JUNIATA HOTEL to new location — p. 4: 4

MRS. JANE ELLIOTT, formerly occupied location to which Stuart moved — p. 4: 4

HENRY BARNHART, Brig. Insp., notice of militia training — p. 4: 4

DAVID BROUGHT, notice that he has taken over FARMER'S INN — p. 4: 4

ALEXANDER COULTER and JOSEPH HITTENHOUSE, formedy occupied house to which Farmer's Inn moved — p. 4: 4

DAVID HICKABAUGH, notice he has opened tavern SAMPSON AND THE LION — p. 4: 4

ANTHONY BRAND, formerly occupied space of tavern above — p. 4: 4

MIFFLIN EAGLE AND LEWISTOWN INTELLIGENCER
Vol. III, No. 45 - - - - - - -cont'd

I. B. PARKER, notice of land for sale p. 4: 5

List of letters remaining in Mifflintown post office as of April 1 : p. 4: 5

JAMES ANDERSON
MICHAL BURKE
JOHN BOYLIN
HANAH BUTLER
JOHN BOWERS
ISAAC BEAN
THOMAS BERRYMEN
JOHN BLACK
JAMES BRACKIN
SAMUEL BERJE
SAMUEL BURDGE
CAPT. BARGEY
JAMES CUMMINGS
ROBERT S. COOKSON
CHRISTOPHER CLARK,
CHARLES CADWALLADER
THOMAS COLLINS
PATRICK DUNN
THOMAS D.....
THOMPSON DAVIS
TIMOTHY DONOHAE
JOHN DUFFEY
J. M. DONER
THOMAS EAGEN
TIMOTHY EAGEN
PATRICK FOX
JOHN FOX
JAMES FENELL
MICHAEL FOLOEY

. . . GUSTIN
HENRY GIBONEY
WILLIAM GILSON
JOEPH GRIFFITH
MICHAEL GILHULY
PETER HENCH
HUGH HART
NATHAN HILL
SUSANNAH HARREN
WILLIAM HAMLIN
FREDERICK HAGEMAN
JOHN JACKSON
JOHN JAMES
BENJAMIN KEPNER
DARBY KERNNEN
JAMES KEIRNEN
WILLIAM KEYSER
JAMES KNOX
HANNAH KEPNER
JAMES KINSLOW
HENRY LOUDER
BENJAMIN LAW
JOHN LOVER
JONATHAN LESLY
WILLIAM MURRY
PATRICK MURRY
JAMES M'DONOUGH
JACOB MELAY
JOHN M'OARTER

MARGARET M'MEEN
LEWIS MESSERSWITH
ROBERT M'GILL
JAMES B. MILLIKEN
PATRICK M'LEWER
SAMUEL OSWELL
NANCY READER
DENIS RANDOBPH
JAMES RIDDLE
JAMES RYAN
ALLIS SKULLY
JACOB SHEETZ
SALLY STEWART
JOHN SHEALS
JAMES SMITH
A. B. SELHEIMER
STEWART TURBET
JOHN TIMIN
JOHN WIMER
THOMAS WALLACE
WILLIAM WARTEN
MORRIS WALLACE
MARY ANN WILSON
ROBERT WOODS

JUNIATA JOURNAL

Vol. II, No. 81, February 21, 1837
Mifflintown, Juniata Co, Pa

F.C. MERKLEIN--see no. 1, Vol I

JOHN SLOAN, public sale of household goods p. 3: 4

JOHN H. STEWART, mill property for sale p. 3: 4

J. A. CHRISTY, clerk, notice to collectors of school tax p. 3: 5

JON. W. AITKEN, notice to debtors; closing out business p. 3: 5

T. KREIDER, clerk of Orphans Court, notice of sale p. 3: 5

DR. JAMES GALBRAITH and JOHN COULTER, had land adjoining that for sale by Orphans Court (see above) p. 3: 5

JAMES DUNN, administrator of Samuel Fry estate; notice of property sale. T. Kreider also signed notice p. 3: 5

EVAN TREGO and NICHOLAS ARNOLD, had land adjoining that for sale by James Dunn above p. 3: 5

JAMES GALBRAITH, land for sale; persons wishingto know terms apply to JOSEPH S. LAIRD p. 3: 5

JAMES DUNN, administrator of Samuel Fry estate p. 3: 5

ABRAHAM KAUFMAN, administrator of Abraham Kaufman estate p. 3: 5

A. GUSTINE, Treasurer, notice to collectors of Juniata Co. p. 3: 5

J. MYERS, sale of pocket maps (adv) p. 3: 5

J. MYERS, adv. for sale of plastering laths p. 3: 5

Receipts and Expenditures of Juniata County for 1836: ~~p. 3: 5~~ p. 4: 1

Listed by name:

PATRICK McKENNAN	JAMES ANDERSON	JOSEPH BERRY	EDWARD BERRYMAN
SAMUEL KELLY	JOHN MILLER	A.W. MONROE	WM H PATTERSON
JOHN SCOTT	JACOB FRANK	WM ZEIGLER	JACOB BUSHEY
ROBERT PATTERSON	THOMAS STEWART	JON. SNOUFFER	BOYD BULLOCK
TOBIAS KREIDER	WM W. KIRK	JOHN FUNK	DAVID GLENN
SAMUEL G. NESBITT	ROBERT HAZLETT	SAMUEL CREIGH	DAVID CRAWFORD
SAMUEL DAVIS	DAVID HOUGH	SAMUEL HEIM	SAMUEL DAVIS
EVERARD OLES	STEPHEN CUMMINGS	F.C. MERKLEIN	JACOB MYERS

JUNIATA JOURNAL

Vol. II, No. 81, February 21, 1837 --- cont'd

Receipts and Expenditures of Juniata County for 1836 -- cont'd:

JOHN ADAMS BENJAMIN LAW L.E. NORTH SAMUEL HAINS

AMOS GUSTINE JOHN SCHWEIER S. & M.W. ABRAHAMS JOHN WRIGHT

ROBERT PATTERSON A.B. NORRIS HENRY MILLER JAMES MATHERS

MICHAEL BUSHEY REBECCA DOTY JOHN BEALE WM. H. PATTERSON

J. MYERS, 9 advertisements p. 4: 2

J. SCHWEIER--see no. 74, Vol II

JAMES A. KINKEAD--see no. 74, Vol II

JOHN FASIG--see no. 74, Vol II

ROBERT PATTERSON--see no. 74, Vol II

W.H. PATTERSON--see no. 74, Vol II

ROBERT C. GALLAHER--see no. 74, Vol II

J. MYERS--adv. for dockets, ledgers, day books p. 4: 3

NOAH A. ELDER--see no. 74, Vol II

JOHN FERTIG-- see no. 74, Vol II

DAVID McCLURE, JOHN HECKMAN--see no. 74, Vol II

WILLIAM H. PATTERSON, ROBERT PATTERSON, ANDREW PATTERSON,

JOHN PATTERSON--see no. 74, Vol II

FRANCIS JORDAN--see no. 74, Vol II

CURTIS RANNELS, ABRAHAM MOIST, HENRY KAUFFMAN, SAMUEL RANNELS--
see No. 74, Vol II

J. MYERS, adv. for new book p. 3: 5

E. WISE AND J. MURPHEY--see no. 74, Vol II

M. PRINGLE--see no. 74, Vol II

BENJAMIN AKELY--see no. 74, Vol II

LICHTENTHALER & SHIRTS--see no. 74, Vol II

S. & M.W. ABRAHAM--see no. 74, Vol II

JOHN McKENNAN--see no. 74, Vol II

NUMBER OF FUNERAL, 25 NUMBER FOR THE CURRENT YEAR, 3

Name of Deceased, Susanna Brown Age, 85 Years, 8 Mo's., 6 Days,

Late Residence,

Place of Birth, Ireland Measurement, Length from Head to Heel feet inches. Width at Shoulder, inches.

Cause of Death, Immition Certifying Physician, L. A. Kell

Date of Death, 1-26-17 Funeral held at House, or Home Church.

Date of Burial, 1-29-17 Place of Burial, Little Buffalo (Sulphur Springs) Cemetery.

Grave or Lot No. Section No.

Bill rendered to John Comp. Location of Grave,

When rendered 4-13-17

When paid, May 10 1917 (65.00)

Draw lines ||| for graves in the plot, and designate this one, with double ‡.

Show position of monument by □

Inscription on Plate, Mother

ITEMS OF BILL, (Cross out printed items not furnished.)

~~Washing and Laying out Remains~~ ~~Shaving~~ ~~Keeping in ice, in Freezer~~, or Embalming	8	00
(Full description of Casket or Coffin and Trimmings) Hbg. 1034 R. 5/9 K1	50	00
4 No. DS 200 Handles, 1MT		
No. Plate, Plane	2	50
No. Shroud or Robe, Blanket	5	
Outside Box, of Pine, Chestnut, Walnut, Oak, Pine HTK		
Personal Attendance, Porters and Helpers,		
pairs Gloves for		
Hearse to Cemetery		
Carriages to Cemetery		
Amount of Bill,	65	50
Amount brought from preceding page,	841	60
Amount carried over to next page,	907	10

THE PERRY HISTORIANS
P.O. BOX 73
NEWPORT, PA 17074

5 10 17

Be careful to enter NAME and PAGE in the index, under first letter of last name.

REMARKS:

KELL FUNERAL HOME
BOOK #1 1915-1926
NEWPORT, PENNA.

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES

5TH SERIES*

*INDEX FROM 6TH SERIES

BERRYMAN FAMILY

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES

Sixth Series

VOLUME XV.—Part I. A.

EDITED BY

THOMAS LYNCH MONTGOMERY

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE

HON. ROBERT McAFEE,

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

HARRISBURG, PA.:
HARRISBURG PUBLISHING COMPANY, STATE PRINTER,
1907.

Berry, Jams, III, 268; VI, 144, 146.
Berry, Jas., III, 251; VI, 82, 399.
Berry, Jimes, VIII, 199.
Berry, Jno., VI, 546; VII, 569, 585.
Berry, John, I, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512; II, 430, 431, 539, 541; III, 126, 137, 537, 569, 933, 1014, 1034, 1069, 1071, 1073, 1076, 1079; IV, 183, 358, 620; V, 240; VI, 295, 557, 608; VII, 585.
Berry, Joseph, IV, 429.
Berry, Mich., IV, 31, 49, 65, 78.
Berry, Michael, II, 804, 864; III, 364; IV, 8, 23, 90, 96, 195, 579.
Berry (Berg) Michael, III, 896.
Berry, Michel, IV, 20.
Berry, Mich'l., IV, 22.
Berry, Nicholas, VII, 162, 183.
Berry, Peter, II, 939, 965, 969; III, 71, 860, 873, 881; IV, 124; VII, 21, 25, 119, 124, 181.
Berry, Peter, Jr., VII, 160, 181.
Berry, Philip, III, 72, 1140.
Berry, Philip, III, 1140.
Berry, Robert, I, 595.
Berry, Thomas, I, 294; IV, 358.
Berry, William, VII, 513.
Berry, Wm., VII, 1093.
Berryhill, Alexander, VII, 365, 1015.
Berryhill, Alexd., VII, 414.
Berryhill, Alexr., VII, 1022.
Berryhill, Allex'd., VII, 1027.
Berryhill, Allexr., VII, 384, 1104.
Berryhill, Andrew, VII, 337, 342, 344, 363, 1005, 1014, 1023, 1026, 1149.
Berryhill, Andrew, Jr., VIII, 337, 1046.
Berryhill, Andw., VII, 361, 385.
Berryhill, Andw., Jr., VII, 373, 386, 400.
Berryhill, Andw., Sr., VII, 399.
Berryhill, Gilbert, III, 240.
Berryhill, Saml., VII, 386, 400, 1116.
Berryhill, Samuel, VII, 337, 510, 999, 1023, 1032, 1046.
Berryhill, William, VI, 69, 79, 81, 100, 102.
Berryhill, Wm., VI, 79.
Berryman, Robert, I, 136, 139, 169, 171, 197.
Bersch, John, VIII, 110.

840

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES

Fifth Series

V. 1

VOLUME I.

EDITED BY

THOMAS LYNCH MONTGOMERY

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE

HON. FRANK M. FULLER,

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

Mrs. Lucy Marie Cowan
Warren, Pa.

HARRISBURG, PA.:
HARRISBURG PUBLISHING COMPANY, STATE PRINTER,
1906.

A WEEKLY RETURN OF RECRUITS BY CAPT. JOHN BLACKWOOD FOR THE PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT, PHILAD'A YE 15TH OF MAY, 1758. (d.)

	Names of Recruits.	Trade or Occupation.	Height.		Where Born.	When or where Listed.
			Feet.	Inches.		
1.	James Freeman,	Butcher,	3	3	Ireland,	Philad'a, April 28,
2.	Samuel Brown,	Baker,	5	5½	Ditto,	Ditto, Ditto, 28,
3.	William Tennant,	Cabinet maker,	5	10½	Scotland,	Do. Do. 29,
4.	James McGennis,	Shoemaker,	5	4	New Jersey,	Do. Do. 30,
5.	Patrick Furlong,	Cooper,	5	3	Ireland,	Do. Do. 28,
6.	Henry Hart	Shoemaker,	5	3	Germania,	Do. Do. 29,
7.	James Windrom,	Pedlar,	5	6	Ireland,	Do. May 2,
8.	Berry Maloney,	Shoemaker,	5	3	Ditto,	Do. Do. 1,
9.	Robert Read,	Tanner,	5	7	Do.,	Do. April 28,
10.	Gasper Heise,	Smith,	5	7	Germania,	Do. May 4,
11.	John Smith,	Mariner,	5	6½	Glascow,	Do. Do. 2,
12.	Lewis Riding,	Labourer,	5	5½	Portsmouth,	Do. Do. 2,
13.	George Gatle,	Tanner,	5	5½	Germania,	Do. Do. 5,
14.	Phillip Duffy,	Do.	5	8	Ireland,	Do. Do. 6,
15.	Wm. Redman,	Smith,	5	4½	Do.,	Do. Apr. 28,
16.	Charles Baronight,	Labourer,	5	11	Newcastle,	Do. Do. 27,
17.	John Flemming,	Shoemaker,	5	3	Germania,	Do. May 7,
18.	Benjamin January,	Do.	5	7½	Pennsylvania,	Do. Apr. 30,
19.	John Rose	Taylor,	5	3	Germania,	Do. May 1,
20.	Robert Platt,	Millwright,	5	3	Ireland,	Do. April 28,

A WEEKLY RETURN OF RECRUITS BY CAPT. JOHN BLACKWOOD, ETC.—Continued.

Names of Recruits.	Trade or Occupation.	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Where Born.	When or where Listed.		
21. William Eyres,	Mariner,	5	3	Lancashire,	Do.	Do.	21,
22. Alexander Watson,	Labourer,	5	3½	Scotland,	Do.	May	7,
23. Michael Chapman,	Shoemaker,	5	10	Pennsylvania,	Do.	Do.	4,
24. William Pattison,	Labourer,	5	10	Do.	Do.	Do.	4,
25. James Pitt,	Peruke maker,	5	10	Surry,	Do.	Do.	1,
26. Jacob Carver,	Labourer,	5	2	Germania,	Do.	Do.	5,
27. Thomas Collis,	Mariner,	5	3½	Hampshire,	Do.	Do.	3,
28. Frederick Gross,	Cooper,	5	3½	Germania,	Do.	Do.	1,
29. Dennis Fanning,	Taylor,	5	3	Ireland,	Do.	April	30,
30. Abraham Clyne,	Drummer,	4	10	Hannover,	Do.	Do.	28,
31. Jacob Stow,	Taylor,	5	5	Wittemberg,	Do.	May	7,
32. Hector Clark,	Labourer,	5	3	Scotland,	Do.	Do.	3,
33. Joseph Randal,	Farrier for light horse,	5	10	Herefordshire,	Do.	April	27,
34. Herman Barker,	Huntsman,	5	9	Hungaria,	Do.	Do.	27,
35. Edward Cox,	Watchmaker,	5	3½	Ireland,	Do.	Do.	27,
36. John Winford alias Plumly,	Shoemaker,	5	3	Do.,	Do.	May	7,
37. Thomas Bowler,	Do.	5	10	Barbadoes,	Do.	Do.	15,
38. Sam'l John Bowler,	Do.	5	8½	Do.,	Do.	Do.	15,
39. George Flemming,	Mariner,	5	5½	Ireland,	Do.	Do.	10,
40. Dennis Duill,	Labourer,	5	6½	Do.,	Do.	Do.	11,
41. Edward Burk,	Joyner,	5	8	Maryland,	Do.	Do.	15,
42. Henry Tharp,	Labourer,	5	6	Kenton, Delaware,	Do.	Do.	15,
43. Robert Berryman,	Do.	5	3	Somersetshire,	Do.	Do.	15,

44.	Henry Shafer,	Do.	5	2	Germany,	Do.	Do.	12,	.....
45.	John Moore,	Mariner,	5	8	Ireland,	Do.	Do.	15,	.....
46.	William Harris,	Labourer,	5	1	Wales,	Do.	Do.	15,	.....
47.	Mathew Delap,	Carpenter,	5	6	Scotland,	Do.	Do.	11,	.....
48.	Mathew Gardener,	Do.	5	3	Do.,	Do.	Do.	11,	.....
49.	Hugh King,	Do.	5	8	Do.,	Do.	Do.	11,	.....
50.	John Nelson,	Shoemaker,	5	3	Do.,	Do.	Do.	10,	.....
51.	Peter Dummer,	Labourer,	5	5½	Pennsylvania,	Reading,	Do.	10,	.....
52.	Jacob Hubly,	Do.	5	7	Do.,	Do.	Do.	6,	.....
53.	Abraham Echart,	Do.	5	1	Germany,	Do.	Do.	10,	.....
54.	William Sheler,	Weaver,	5	3	Do.,	Philad'a,	Do.	12,	.....
55.	Jacob Kiezer,	Miller,	5	6	Do.,	Reading,	Do.	10,	....
56.	John Ewald,	Labourer,	5	3	Germany,	Philad'a,	Do.	16,	.....

A WEEKLY RETURN OF RECRUITS BY CAPT. JOHN BLACKWOOD, ETC.—Continued.

Names of Recruits.	Age.	In what Reg. & before.	Discriptions.
1. James Freeman,	30		Thin Visaged, black hair & brown Complexion.
2. Samuel Brown,	33		Red faced & black hair.
3. William Tennant,	22		Freckled in the face & sandy hair.
4. James McGennis,	20		Full faced, Black hair & a little freckled.
5. Patrick Furlong,	45		Black hair, thin faced.
6. Henry Hart,	24		Thin, Swarthy, Dark Brown hair.
7. James Windrom,	30		Dark brown hair, Swarthy & mark with the Small pox.
8. Berry Maloney,	34		Thin faced, pox marked, dark hair.
9. Robert Read,	40		Black hair, thin visaged.
10. Gasper Heise,	39		Dark Brown hair, thin Visaged.
11. John Smith,	23		Dark Brown hair, thin face & cast in one eye.
12. Lewis Riding,	27		Brown hair & dark Complexion.
13. George Gatle,	31		Dark brown hair, round faced.
14. Phillip Duffy,	28		Brown hair & long faced.
15. Wm. Redman,	34	Peperells,	Black hair & fat faced, pox marked & wants 2 fingers of his left hand.
16. Charles Baronight,	43		Brown hair, thin faced.
17. John Flemming,	21	Clapham's Provencials,	Brown hair, round face.
18. Benjamin January,	42		Swarthy & thin faced, dark hair.
19. John Byer,	24		Brown hair, Short-faced & pox marked.
20. Robert Platt,	26		Dark brown hair, Long thin Visaged.
21. William Eyres,	20		Light brown hair, round face.

22.	Alexander Watson,	40		Red faced, brown hair.
23.	Michael Chapman,	23		Swarthy dark brown hair, thin faced.
24.	William Pattison,	28		Swarthy black hair, long visaged.
25.	James Pitt,	23		Dark brown hair, full faced.
26.	Jacob Carver,	22		Dark brown hair, thin faced.
27.	Thomas Collis,	22		Round faced, fresh color, Brown hair.
28.	Frederick Gross,	21		fresh Colour'd, short brown hair.
29.	Dennis Fanning,	29		Light Brown hair & thin Visaged.
30.	Abraham Clyne,	16		Short Brown hair & thin faced.
31.	Jacob Stow,	20		Thin faced & dark complexion, brown short hair.
32.	Hector Clark,	28		Dark brown hair, thin visaged & dark complexion.
33.	Joseph Randal,	42		Thin faced, brown hair.
34.	Herman Barker,	40		Round full faced, pale brown hair, Serjeant for the Light horse.
35.	Edward Cox,	27		Fresh Colour'd, fair hair'd & round faced.
36.	John Winford alias Humly,	19		Round & full faced, Pale brown hair.
37.	Thomas Bowler,	33		full faced, brown Complexion, big lips, black hair, round Shouldered.
38.	Sam'l John Bowler,	27		Thin faced, brown Complexion, brown hair, round Shouldered.
39.	George Flemming,	17		Round faced, Squat made, brown Complextion.
40.	Dennis Dulll,	25		thin faced, fresh Colourd, brown hair.
41.	Edward Burk,	17		thin faced, brown hair & a little freckled.
42.	Henry Tharp,	17		Small faced, brown hair.
43.	Robert Berryman,	18		Full faced, Large rouling Eyes, brown hair.
44.	Henry Shafer,	18		Short faced, brown hair.
45.	John Moore,	32		full faced, dark Complextion.
46.	William Harris,	25		Brown hair, round faced & a scar on his uper lip.
47.	Mathew Delap,	19		Thin fac'd, brown hair, fresh Complextion.
48.	Mathew Gardener,	18		Small fac'd, brown Complextion, brown hair.
49.	Hugh King,	20		Long face, fair hair, light eyebrows & a down look.
50.	John Nelson,	30		full round face, fresh colour'd, brown hair, Square made.
51.	Peter Bummer,	20		Short face, brown hair.
52.	Jacob Hubly,	20	2 Bat. Provencials,	Thin face, brown hair, dark Complextion, very round Shouldered.

A WEEKLY RETURN OF RECRUITS BY CAPT. JOHN BLACKWOOD, ETC.—Continued.

Names of Recruits.	Age.	In what Reg. & before.	Discriptions.
52. Abraham Echart,	20		Thin face, dark brown hair, brown Complexion.
54. William Sheler,	23		Dark brown hair, small fac'd & pox marked.
55. Jacob Kiezer,	22		Thin faced, large features & brown hair, Swarthy.
56. John Ewald,	36	Clapham's Provencials,	Round face, Light brown hair.

JNO. BLACKWOOD,
Capt. in above Regiment.

A LIST OF RECRUITS RAIS'D BY CAPT. PAUL JACKSON FOR THE PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT. (d.)

Names of Recruits.	Trade or Occupation.	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Where Born.	When & Where Inlisted.
John Knox,	Weaver,	5	6	Ireland,	Chester Co., May 6.
John Shee,	Labourer,	5	5	Ireland,	Chester Co., May 6.
Joseph Workman,	Labourer,	5	8	Jersey,	Chester Co., May 6.
Abraham Workman,	Labourer,	5	9	Jersey,	Chester Co., May 6.
James Miller,	Blacksmith,	5	9	Pennsylvania,	Chester Co., May 6.
Robert Criswell,	Labourer,	5	7	Ireland,	Chester Co., May 9.
James Hunter,	Weaver,	5	6	Ireland,	Chester Co., May 9.
Alex. McCallister,	Labourer,	5	10	Ireland,	Chestnut Level, May 10
William Evans,	Weaver,	5	5	Ireland,	Chester Co., May 11.
John Dobbins,	Hatter,	5	10	Ireland,	Ches. Co., May 12.
James Burford,	Labourer,	5	9	England,	Ches. Co., May 15.
Christopher Mason,	Shoemaker,	5	5	Germany,	Ches. Co., May 15.
John Brown,	Labourer,	5	9	Ches. County,	Ches. Co., May 15.
Patrick Milligan,	Labourer,	5	5	Ireland,	Ches. Co., May 16.
John Fleming,	Labourer,	5	10	Ches. Co.,	Ches. Co., May 16.
Robert Smith,	Cooper,	6	.....	Ches. Co.,	Cecil Co., May 17
William Bamor,	Labourer,	5	4	Ireland,	Ches. Co., May 16.
John Davids,	Labourer,	5	9	N. Castle,	N. Castle Co., May 13.
Bartholomew McGuire,	Labourer,	5	8	Ireland,	N. Castle Co., May 15.
John Bryan,	School-master,	6	½	Ireland,	N. Castle Co., May 15.

A LIST OF RECRUITS RAIS'D BY CAPT. PAUL JACKSON, ETC.—Continued.

Names of Recruits.	Trade or Occupation.	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Where Born.	When & Where Inlisted.
Peter Owen,	Woolcomber,	5	4	Wales,	Chester Co., May 17.
David Cothern,	Plaistour,	5	6	Philadelphia,	Philad'a, May 3.
Isaac Daniel,	Wheelwright,	5	9	Abbington,	Bustletown, May 13.
John Houghon,	Brushmaker,	5	4	England,	Bustletown, May 13.
John Patrick Shoe,	Baker,	5	3	Germany,	Philad'a, May 17.
Arthur Donnally,	Labourer,	5	4	Ireland,	Chester Co., May 8.
Mathew Goodman,	Woolcomber,	5	7	England,	Chester Co., May 19.
Andrew Gibson,	Weaver,	5	6	Ireland,	Chester Co., May 20.
Henry Grimes,	Labourer,	5	6	Ches. Co.,	Ches. County, May 16.
Andrew Howry,	Weaver,	5	8	Ireland,	Ches. County, May 10.
Thos. Jumprey,	Labourer,	5	3	Ireland,	Chester Co., May 20.
Samuel Blair,	Labourer,	5	10	Ireland,	Ches. County, May 17.
James Shirer,	Labourer,	5	4	Ireland,	Ches. County, May 25.
John Gardner,	Labourer,	5	6	Ireland,	Ches. Co., May 23.
James Jones,	Wheelwright,	5	5		
Robert Reed,	Tanner,	5	7	Ireland,	Philad'a, May 28.
Jacob Hubby,	Labourer,	5	7	Pennsylv.,	Do. May 6.
William Redman,	Smith,	5	4½	Ireland,	Do. May 1.
John Nelson,	Shoe-maker,	5	3	Scotland,	Do. May 10.
James Windcon,	Labourer,	5	6	Ireland,	Do. May 2.
James Fruman,	Butcher,	5	3	Ireland,	Do. May 28.

Robert Berryman,	Labourer,	5	3	England,	Do. May 15.
Henry Gilmore,	Labourer,	5	2½	Ireland,	Do. May.
James Templeton,	Brick merker,	5	9	Inistullin,	Do. May 9.
Oneas McDonald,	Labourer,	5	6	Ireland,	Chester Co., May 20.
Henry Marvin,	Labourer,	5	3		Do. May 23.

A LIST OF RECRUITS RAIS'D BY CAPT. PAUL JACKSON, ETC.—Continued.

Names of Recruits.	Age.	In what Regiment Before.	Deserted or Dead since last Return.	Descriptions.
John Knox,	30			Pock mark'd very much.
John Sea,	22			dark hair.
Joseph Workman,	21			Thin Visage
Abraham Workman,	19			Do.
James Miller,	20			
Robert Criswell,	21			Smooth faced.
James Hunter,	24			dark complexion.
Alex. McCallister,	24			
William Evans,	35			
John Dobbins,	24			
James Burford,	26			
Christopher Mason,	22			
John Brown,	18			
Patrick Milligan,	25			
John Fleming,	23			Well set with a fair complexion.
Robert Smith,	23			
William Bamor,	17			
John Davids,	35			
Bartholomew McGuire,	30			
John Bryan,	20			
Peter Owen,	39			

David C[illegible]	22			Sturdy & brown hair.
Isaac [illegible]	32			
[illegible]	44			A cut on the left eye.
[illegible] Shoe,	21			Ditto.
Arthur [illegible]ally,	31			
Mathew G[illegible]dman,	29		deserted May 24	
Andrew G[illegible]bson,	26			
Henry Gr[illegible],	29			
Andrew H[illegible]	22		Dead.	
Thos. Jen[illegible]rey,	2[illegible]			
Samuel Blair,	28			
James Sh[illegible]er,				
John Gardner,	20			
James Jones,				
Robert Re[illegible]	40			
Jacob Hobby,	2[illegible]			
Will'm Redman,	14			
John Nelson,	30			
James Wi[illegible]n,	26			
James Fruman,	30			
Robert Berryman,	18			
Henry Gilmore,	16			
James Templeton,	32	Coll. Armstrong's,		Left cheek marked of a Blood red color.
Oneas McDonald,	28			
Henry Marvin,	27			

May 29th 1758,
By Capt. PAUL JACKSON.

A LIST OF RECRUITS RAIS'D BY CAPT. PAUL JACKSON FOR THE PENNSYLVANA REGIMENT. (d.)

Names of Recruits.	Trade or Occupation.	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	When & where Inlisted.	Age.	Deserted or Dead.	Where born.
B.							
William Bamor,	Labourer,	5	4	Chester Co., May 16, ...	16		Ireland,.
Stephen Bennett,	do.	5	9	Philad'a do. 15, ...	29		Massachusetts.
Robert Berryman,	do.	5	2	do. do. 15, ...	18		England.
Samuel Blair,	do.	5	10	Ches. Co. do. 17, ...	28		Ireland.
John Brown,	do.	5	9	do. 15, 15, ...	18		Ches. Co.
John Bryan,	Schoolmas.,	6	½	N. Castle, do. 15, ...	20		Ireland.
James Burford,	Labourer,	5	9	Ches. Co., do. 15, ...	26		England.
Samuel Brown,	Baker,	5	5½	Philad'a, April 28, ...	33		Ireland.
William Brown,	Carpenter,	5	9	do. May 30, ...	20		Ches. Co.
C.							
David Couthorn,	Plaisteur,	5	6	do. do. 3, ...	22		Philad'a.
Robert Criswell,	Labourer,	5	7	Ches. Co., do. 9, ...	24		Ireland.
John Cumming,	Smith,	5	9	N. Castle Co., do. 22, ...	35		do.
D.							
Isaac Daniel,	Wheelwright,	5	9	Bustleton, do. 13, ...	44		Abbington.
John Davids,	Labourer,	5	9	N. Castle, do. 13, ...	35		N .Castle.
John Dobbins,	Hatter,	5	10	Ches. Co., 12, ...	24		Ireland.
Arthur Donnally,	Labourer,	5	4	do. do. 8, ...	31		Do.

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES 6TH SERIES*

*INDEX FROM 7TH SERIES

BERRYMAN FAMILY

THE BERRYMAN FAMILY

MRS. J. W. ANDREWS, COMPILER

FORT WAYNE, INDIANA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GC 929.2 B4598a

THE BERRYMAN FAMILY

TWO BROTHERS BY THE NAME OF BERRYMAN EMIGRATED WITH THEIR FAMILIES FROM ENGLAND TO AMERICA IN 1654. THEY SETTLED ON THE POTOMAC RIVER IN THE VIRGINIA COLONY. THEY WERE LIVING IN WESTMORELAND CO., VA., IN 1670.

ONE WAS NAMED JOHN BERRYMAN (BORN 1625--DIED 1687). HE WAS MARRIED TO A MISS TUCKER. ONE OF THEIR CHILDREN WAS NAMED BENJAMIN, WHO MARRIED ELIZABETH NEWTON IN 1708. BEN DIED AUGUST 4, 1729; ELIZABETH NEWTON BERRYMAN DIED FEB. 1763. THEY HAD 23 CHILDREN BUT I HAVE THE NAMES OF ONLY 12; JAMES T.; ELIZABETH; MAXIMILIAN; NEWTON; HENRY; BENJAMIN; ROSE; ANNIE; SARAH; FRANCIS; JOHN; AND WILLIAM WHO WAS BORN IN 1713. HE MARRIED REBECCA VOWELS (1729--1772). THEY WERE LARGE SLAVE OWNERS. THEY REARED THEIR FAMILY IN WESTMORELAND CO., VA. WILLIAM DIED MARCH 11, 1784.

THEY HAD 13 CHILDREN; TWO DAUGHTERS WERE BORN TO THEM, ROSE AND ELIZABETH, BUT THEY EVIDENTLY DIED YOUNG OR UNMARRIED. THE ELEVEN BOYS WERE: BENJAMIN (1744); WILLIAM JR. (1747); HENRY (1751); NEWTON (1753); WHO MARRIED AN ALICE _____; A SON JOHN REYNOLDS BERRYMAN BORN APRIL 1, 1801--DIED 1837, A WEST POINT GRADUATE, LIVED IN PALMYRA, MO.; WATERS (1756); JOHN MONROE (1758) HAD A LARGE FAMILY. ONE DAUGHTER WAS NAMED MARY. HIS YOUNGEST SON WAS NAMED ANDREW, WHO MARRIED A GRANDDAUGHTER OF G.B. BERRYMAN SR., HER NAME WAS AILZEY _____; GERARD BLACKSTONE (1761--1847); THOMAS (1763); FRANK (1765) HAD A LARGE FAMILY, ALL WERE RICH. JOSIAS (1769) HAD CHILDREN ALL BORN IN HARTFORD, KY.; WINFRED (1771).

I WAS GIVEN A LETTER WRITTEN BY GERARD BLACKSTONE BERRYMAN SR., TO HIS BROTHER, THOMAS: HARTFORD, KY., 1838. DEAR BROTHER THOMAS; I ONCE MORE THROUGH THE MEDIUM OF A FRIEND, ADDRESS MYSELF TO YOU TO LET YOU KNOW OF MY PRESENT SITUATION. ON THE 9TH OF AUGUST LAST I WAS 77 YEARS OF AGE AND VERY MUCH AFFLICTED IN MY HEAD, WHICH HAS CAUSED A BLINDNESS IN ONE OF MY EYES, BUT CAN SEE TO READ WITH SPECTACLES WITH THE OTHER.

I HAVE A PLURALITY OF OTHER AFFLICTIONS WHICH ARE VERY PAINFUL. MY COMPANION DEPARTED THIS LIFE THE 11TH OF NOVEMBER LAST. I HOPE SHE IS IN A BETTER WORLD THAN THIS--SHE HAS LEFT 10 CHILDREN--WE ARE ALL METHODISTS. THERE IS AT THIS TIME 90 WHITES OF US INCLUDING CHILDREN, GRANDCHILDREN AND GREAT GRANDCHILDREN.

OUR YOUNGEST SON, JEROME CALVIN BERRYMAN, IS A MISSIONARY IN THE KICKAPOO NATION WITH HIS WIFE AND CHILDREN. GENERAL CONFERENCE ALLOWS HIM $1600 TO CARRY ON HIS MISSIONARY DUTIES. CONGRESS ALLOWS HIM $400 EXTRA FOR HIMSELF BESIDES HIS PAY OUT OF THE $1600. HE IS MUCH

APPROVED BY ALL WHO KNOW HIM.

JOSIAS BERRYMAN, MY ELDEST SON LIVES IN MISSOURI, FREDERICKTOWN. HE IS WORTH AT LEAST $40,000. MY SON, GERARD BLACKSTONE AND MY DAUGHTER, FANNIE, WHO INTERMARRIED WITH GATEWOOD NALLE, LIVES NEAR JOSIAS AND ARE DOING WELL. MY GRANDSON, DR. NATHAN HARRIS, SON OF THE OLDEST DAUGHTER, IS IN FREDERICKTOWN, MISSOURI AND IS MUCH APPROVED AS A PHYSICIAN.

THE REST OF MY CHILDREN ARE IN THE VICINITY OF HARTFORD AND ARE DOING WELL. EXCEPT MY DAUGHTER, NANCY, WHO LIVES IN BRECKENRIDGE, KY., WHO MARRIED A MR. MOREMAN FROM VIRGINIA AND IS IN AFFLUENT CIRCUMSTANCES. SHE HAS 8 CHILDREN. I MYSELF LIVE WITH MY SON, THOMAS NEWTON. I TOOK WITH ME 3 LIKELY NEGRO MEN FOR MY SUPPORT.

NEXT TO THE YOUNGEST DAUGHTER, AILZEY, IS STILL SINGLE AND LIVES WITH A MR. TAYLOR WHO MARRIED MY YOUNGEST DAUGHTER, ELVIRA, WHO IS WEALTHY. I LET HER TAKE WITH HER 3 NEGROES FOR HER SUPPORT, TWO WOMEN AND A BOY.

JOHN MONROE LIVES NEAR US AND DIED ABOUT A YEAR AGO. ALL OF HIS CHILDREN ARE DEAD EXCEPT HIS YOUNGEST SON ANDREW AND HIS SISTER, MARY. ANDREW MARRIED MY GRANDDAUGHTER AILZEY AND IS WELL TO LIVE. BROTHER JOSIAS IS LIVING ABOUT 8 MILES FROM HARTFORD. HIMSELF AND WIFE ARE STILL LIVING AND HAVE 5 CHILDREN LIVING, ALL NEAR HIM. JOSIAS HAS A GOOD FARM AND SEVERAL NEGROES. HE BARELY MAKES OUT TO SUPPORT HIMSELF AND FAMILY, BEING OLD AND INFIRM. THEREFORE, AS I WROTE YOU BEFORE, WHENEVER YOU SEND ANY MONEY TO SUPPORT WEEKS CHILDREN SEND IT TO JOSIAS AND NO ONE ELSE, AS THEY ARE THE MOST PROPER PERSONS TO RAISE THE CHILDREN. MY BROTHER FRANK IS STILL LIVING, ALL BUT BLIND. HE LIVES AMONG HIS CHILDREN, WHICH ARE VERY NUMEROUS. HIS OLDEST SON IS RICH. HIS YOUNGEST SON LIVES CLOSE TO ME AND IS RICH. I AM STILL A METHODIST IN DEED AND IN TRUTH, WARP AND FILLING, DOUBLE AND TWISTED AT BEST AND WITH THE BLESSING OF GOD, I WILL TRY TO DIE A METHODIST, AND I WANT TO DIE SHOUTING AND AT LAST GET HOME TO HEAVEN TO PRAISE MY GOD TO THE COUNTLESS AGES OF ETERNITY. I AM STILL A METHODIST, AND HOPE TO MEET YOU IN HEAVEN WHERE THE PARTING WILL BE NO MORE, AND ALL THE REST OF OUR FRIENDS. NO MORE AT PRESENT. YOUR AFFECTIONATE BROTHER, GERARD BLACKSTONE BERRYMAN SR."

THIS SAME GERARD BLACKSTONE BERRYMAN (7TH SON OF WM.) WAS BORN AUG. 9TH, 1761, WESTMORELAND CO., VA. DIED OCT. 1847, BURIED IN BETHEL CEMETERY, HARTFORD, KY. HE MARRIED OCT. 21, 1790 TO AILZEY QUESENBURY ROBINSON, BORN OF ENGLISH PARENTS, IN 1770. SHE DIED NOV. 11, 1837 IN HARTFORD, KY. THEIR CHILDREN WERE ELIZABETH HARRIS; JOSIAS; MARGARET NALL; G. BLACKSTONE JR.; NANCY MOREMAN; FANNIE NALLE; JOHN; THOMAS; JEROME; AILZEY; CHINN; ELVIRA TAYLOR.

THEIR OLDEST DAUGHTER, ELIZABETH BERRYMAN WAS BORN IN WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VA. SHE WAS MARRIED IN KENTUCKY TO A MR. HARRIS. THEY HAD THREE SONS. THE OLDEST WAS NAMED RICHARD HARRIS. THE SECOND WAS DR. NATHAN B. HARRIS WHO MARRIED MATILDA BAIRD, THE DAUGHTER OF MOSES BAIRD AND MARY ARNETT. THEY HAD THREE CHILDREN. ONE WAS NAMED MARY E. HARRIS WHO MARRIED JAMES KENNEDY ON MAY 13, 1858. A VERY INTERESTING FACT IN CONNECTION WITH THIS MARRIAGE OF DR. N.B. HARRIS AND MATILDA BAIRD, IS THAT MATILDA BAIRD HARRIS LATER MARRIED JUDGE JAMES C. BERRYMAN, WHOSE FATHER WAS RELATED TO GERARD BLACKSTONE BERRYMAN SR. (THE FATHER-IN-LAW OF MATILDA'S FIRST MOTHER-IN LAW).

ELIZABETH BERRYMAN HARRIS HAD ANOTHER SON NAMED ZACHARIAH HARRIS WHO MARRIED HIS COUSIN, FANNIE (THE DAUGHTER OF JOSIAS AND JANE BERRYMAN). THEY HAD A SON ZACK JR., WHO MARRIED MELLISSA PEASE, THE DAUGHTER OF MARVIN PEASE AND FLAVIA BILLINGS.

JOSIAS BERRYMAN (THE SECOND CHILD OF GERARD B. AND AILZEY QUESENBURY) WAS BORN IN WESTMORELAND CO., VA. HE MARRIED JANE EIDSON OF VIRGINIA, PROBABLY BEDFORD CO. TO THEM WERE BORN 7 CHILDREN: AILZEY; JAMES GERARD (OF WHOM WE WROTE LAST WEEK); JOHN NEWTON; RICHARD; FANNIE; ELIZABETH; AND HENRY WHO DIED WHEN A SMALL BOY. THE OTHERS CAME TO MADISON COUNTY WITH THEIR FATHER IN 1827.

I QUOTE THE FOLLOWING FROM THE DIARY OF REV. JEROME C. BERRYMAN, WHO WAS THE YOUNGEST BROTHER OF JOSIAS BERRYMAN.

"ON THE 8TH OF AUGUST 1828, I LEFT MY MUCH LOVED HOME TO JOIN THE METHODIST ITINERANCY IN THE WILDS OF MISSOURI....IN THOSE DAYS THE CONVENIENCE OF RAIL ROAD TRAVEL WAS UNKNOWN IN THE WEST, SO IN COMPANY WITH MY BROTHER, BLACKSTONE (THIS BROTHER LOCATED IN WAYNE COUNTY AND REARED A FAMILY) THE TRIP TO MISSOURI WAS MADE ON HORSE BACK. CROSSING THE OHIO RIVER AT SHAWNEETOWN WE MADE OUR WAY THROUGH THE STATE OF ILLINOIS TO THE OLD TOWN OF KASKASKIA. HERE CROSSING THE MISSISSIPPI IN AN OLD FASHIONED FLATBOAT, WE FOUND OURSELVES IN WHAT WAS CALLED THE "BIG FIELD" WHICH COVERED PERHAPS MORE THAN A THOUSAND ACRES OF THE RICHEST BOTTOM LAND. IT WAS CULTIVATED EXCLUSIVELY IN CORN BY THE FRENCH RESIDENT'S OF THE OLDEST TOWN IN MISSOURI, STE. GENEVIEVE.

"THROUGH THIS FIELD OUR ROAD RAN A DISTANCE OF SEVERAL MILES UP THE RIVER TO THE TOWN. HERE WE FOUND ENTERTAINMENT FOR THE NIGHT, AND THE FOLLOWING DAY PROCEEDED TO MINE La MOTTE. AT THIS PLACE WE FOUND OUR OLDEST BROTHER, JOSIAS BERRYMAN, ENGAGED IN SMELTING LEAD, AS WELL AS BUTCHERING AND FURNISHING OTHER MINERS WITH BEEF. MY BROTHER, THOMAS, ALSO WAS TEMPORARILY ASSISTING, BUT SHORTLY AFTER OUR ARRIVAL RETURNED TO KY. (LATER HE RETURNED TO BELLEVIEW VALLEY WHERE HE REARED A LARGE FAMILY). WE FOUND AT KASKASKIA AND STE. GENEVIEVE PEOPLE OF OUR OWN COMPLEXION SPEAKING TO US IN A LANGUAGE THAT WE UNDERSTOOD NOT. AT THE MINES WE FOUND

HUNDREDS OF MEN--MANY OF THEM FRENCH--WORKING LIKE GOPHERS, AWAY DOWN IN DEEP SHAFTS AND DRIFTS, FOR HIDDEN WEALTH. FURTHERMORE WE SAW THESE SAME FRENCH LABORERS HAULING THEIR MINERAL IN RUDE CARTS, TO WHICH WERE HITCHED OXEN, THE YOKE STRAPPED IN FRONT OF THEIR HORNS. IN SOME INSTANCES THE CARTS WERE DRAWN BY TWO PONIES ONE BEFORE THE OTHER, AND THE TRACES BY WHICH THESE FRENCH PONIES DREW THEIR LOADS WERE TUGS MADE OF OX-HIDES UNTANNED. THE LEAD MADE HERE AT THAT TIME WAS SMELTED IN RUDELY CONSTRUCTED FURNACES OF TWO KINDS. ONE WAS CALLED THE LOG-FURNACE AND THE OTHER WAS RUN WITH CHARCOAL. AFTER THE LEAD WAS RUN INTO BARS IT WAS CARTED TO STE. GENEVIEVE IN THE MANNER ABOVE DESCRIBED. THESE SAME MINES, THOUGH THEY HAD BEEN WORKED RIGHT ALONG FROM THE EARLIEST SETTLEMENT OF THE COUNTRY, ARE STILL VALUABLE AND ARE EXTENSIVELY OPERATED BY MODERN METHODS.

"AMONG THE FRENCH FAMILIES OF THIS REGION WITH WHOM I HAVE HAD PLEASANT ACQUAINTANCE, AND WHOSE MANY GOOD TRAITS I ADMIRE ARE THE TALLY, PRATTE, DeGUIRE, JANIS AND BOGY FAMILIES OF FREDERICKTOWN AND STE. GENEVIEVE; THE DeSLOGE FAMILY OF POTOSI AND THE CHOTEAU, PRATTE AND LaBEAUME FAMILIES OF ST. LOUIS.

AMONG THEM MIGHT BE SINGLED OUT MEN AND WOMEN TO WHOM SOUTHEAST MISSOURI IS MUCH INDEBTED FOR WHAT IT IS NOW, MATERIALLY AND SOCIALLY.

SOME OF THEIR ANCESTORS BROUGHT WITH THEM FROM FRANCE A HIGH TYPE OF SOCIAL AND INTELLECTUAL CULTURE, AND IT CONTINUES IN LARGE MEASURE WITH THEIR DESCENDANTS TO THIS DAY. BUT, LIKE THE JEWS, THEY ARE NOT EVEN YET ENTIRELY FREE FROM CLANNISHNESS. THIS IS WHOLLY DUE TO TWO FACTS--AN INBORN PRIDE OF BLOOD AND AN EQUALLY STRONG PASSION, THE INHERITED DEVOTION TO THEIR SPECIAL FORM OF RELIGION.

BESIDES THESE, THE FRENCH HAVE NOT MUCH ADMIRATION FOR ENGLISH OR GERMAN BLOOD, BOTH KINDS RUNNING THROUGH AMERICAN VEINS.

"RETURNING TO MY INTRODUCTION TO MISSOURI. AFTER PARTAKING WITH REAL ZEST OF A MINER'S SUPPER AT MY BROTHER'S CABIN, WE--MY BROTHER AND MYSELF--WENT OVER TO A NEIGHBORING CABIN WHERE SOME ONE WAS DISCOURSING SOUL INSPIRING MUSIC ON A VIOLIN.

MY FATHER WAS A GOOD VIOLINIST AND MANY A HAPPY HOUR HAD I ENJOYED WHEN A CHILD WHILE HE DREW THE RESINED BOW ACROSS HIS INSTRUMENT FOR THE ENTERTAINMENT OF HIS FAMILY AND HIMSELF."

"THE MUSIC OF THAT EVENING AWOKE IN ME SUCH FILIAL RECOLLECTIONS OF MY PARENTS AND THE HOME OF MY CHILDHOOD, AND SUCH A FEELING OF PIETY TOWARD MY HEAVENLY FATHER, THAT IF I HAD ANY PREVIOUS SCRUPLES ABOUT INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC, THEY

LEFT ME THEN AND THERE. I HAD NEVER SEEN A FRENCHMAN UNTIL NOW; I HAD NO PREJUDICE AGAINST THAT NATIONALITY--I WAS NAMED FOR TWO OF THEM--BUT FROM WHAT LITTLE I KNEW THEN OF THE RELIGIOUS SCHOOL IN WHICH THE PEOPLE OF THAT NATION WERE EDUCATED, MY VIEWS WERE NOT FAVORABLE. BUT IN THE PERSON OF THE MAN WHO SO CHARMED ME WITH MUSIC, HERE WAS NOT ONLY A VERITABLE FRENCHMAN BUT A DIED-IN-THE-WOOD CATHOLIC. HE KNEW WE WERE PROTESTANTS, PERHAPS LEARNED THAT I WAS A PREACHER, AND YET HIS BEARING WAS THAT OF A CHRISTIAN GENTLEMAN TOWARD GENTLEMAN. IT WAS MY PRIVILEGE IN AFTER YEARS TO BECOME WELL ACQUAINTED WITH PAUL DeGUIRE--THAT WAS HIS NAME--AND A MAN OF MORE STERLING PRINCIPLES IS RARELY FOUND. IT HAS SO HAPPENED THAT A SON OF HIS MARRIED A NIECE OF MINE, AND IS NOW AN OFFICE HOLDER IN MY OWN CHURCH. HE IS A VERY SUCCESSFUL BUSINESS MAN. CHRISTIANS, "LET US LOVE ONE ANOTHER". (THIS SON WAS MICHAEL DeGUIRE, WHO WAS BORN NOVEMBER 5, 1837. HE MARRIED ON DECEMBER 19, 1861, ELIZABETH JANE BLANTON WHO WAS THE DAUGHTER OF AILZEY BERRYMAN AND BENJAMIN BLANTON. WE WILL GIVE MORE TIME TO THIS FAMILY LATER.)

"JOSIAS BERRYMAN RESIDED WITH HIS FAMILY ABOUT 18 MILES FROM THE MINING CAMP THEN CALLED STOUT'S SETTLEMENT, NOW ARCADIA VALLEY. HIS HOME AND FARM EMBRACES THE GROUNDS NOW COVERED BY THE VILLAGE OF ARCADIA. THE VALLEY, AND A BRANCH OF THE ST. FRANCOIS RIVER RUNNING THROUGH IT, TOOK THE NAME FROM THE FIRST SETTLER THERE, EPHRIAM STOUT. JOSIAS BERRYMAN BOUGHT THE PRE-EMPTION RIGHT OF SETTLEMENT FROM HIM. THE LANDS OF THAT NEIGHBORHOOD WERE NOT YET BROUGHT INTO MARKET--THE GOVERNMENT WITHHOLDING THEM AS MINERAL LANDS. IN TRAVELING TO STOUT'S SETTLEMENT FROM THE MINES, THE ROAD, SUCH AS IT WAS, TRAVERSED A VERY HILLY AND ROCKY STRETCH OF UNINHABITED COUNTRY. IT BROUGHT THE TRAVELER INTO THE SETTLEMENT FINALLY OVER THE LARGEST HILL OF ALL--A MOUNTAIN INDEED, SEVERAL HUNDRED FEET HIGH. THROUGH THIS MOUNTAIN STOUT'S CREEK DEBOUCHES FROM THE VALLEY THROUGH THE MOST ROMANTIC CANYON CALLED BY THE SETTLERS "THE SHUTIN", AN APPROPRIATE DESIGNATION AS I FIRST SAW IT. ITS WALLS ARE OF SOLID PORPHYRY AND ALMOST PERPENDICULAR....A WAGON ROAD HAS BEEN CUT INTO THE MOUNTAIN'S ROCKY RIBS ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE SHUTIN. THIS HAS LONG BEEN THE PUBLIC ROAD BETWEEN ARCADIA VALLEY AND FREDERICKTOWN."

"VERY SHORTLY AFTER MY ARRIVAL IN MISSOURI, A CAMP MEETING WAS HELD IN WHAT WAS CALLED NEW TENNESSEE, STE. GENEVIEVE CO. I ATTENDED IN COMPANY WITH MY BROTHER JOSIAS--WHERE I FIRST MET REV. JOHN W. YORK, WHO WAS THEN PASTOR OF SALINE AND ST. FRANCOIS CIRCUITS. THAT FALL HE WAS MARRIED TO MISS MARY COLLIED NEAR FREDERICKTOWN. THEY MOVED TO ILLINOIS; IN AFTER YEARS WENT TO OREGON....AMONG THE CITIZENS LIVING IN NEW TENNESSEE WERE THE HOLLOMANS, PATTERSONS, COUNTS AND REV. JOHN McFARLAND. THE LAST WAS A MAN POSSESSED OF VERY GOOD NATURAL ABILITIES, AND DID A GOOD WORK FOR HIS PART OF THE STATE AS A CITIZEN AS WELL AS A MINISTER; HE LEFT THE SAVOR OF A GOOD NAME."

DR. McCRERY WAS OUR FAMILY PHYSICIAN. HIS WIFE WAS A SISTER OF WAYMAN CROW, ST. LOUIS, AND HENRY CROW OF ST. FRANCOIS COUNTY AND JOHN CROW OF HARTFORD, KY. WAYMAN CROW AND A NEPHEW, PHOCIAN McCRERY, EMIGRATED TO ST. LOUIS AND AS PARTNERS ENGAGED IN MERCANTILE BUSINESS, UNDER THE NAME "CROW, McCRERY AND HARGANDINE." (THE LATTER HAD MARRIED A DAUGHTER OF DR. McCRERY.)

"ANOTHER NAME IS REV. SAMUEL THOMPSON, ONE OF THE MOST USEFUL MINISTERS IN SOUTHEAST MISSOURI. ABOUT 1826 HE MARRIED A DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM CRAVENS ESQ., WHO WAS A FARMER IN GOOD CIRCUMSTANCES ON THE BANK OF THE ST. FRANCOIS RIVER NEAR THE LINE OF MADISON AND WAYNE COUNTIES." (YOU WILL REMEMBER THAT JAMES McFADDEN MARRIED ELEANOR CRAVENS--AND THEIR MARGARET, WAS THE WIFE OF JAMES GERARD BERRYMAN). "I CANNOT PASS THESE EARLY RECOLLECTIONS WITHOUT MENTION OF SOME OF THE PROMINENT FAMILIES WHO IMPRESSED THEMSELVES UPON MY MEMORY AND FROM WHOM I RECEIVED MUCH KINDNESS AND ENCOURAGEMENT. THEY WERE THE McFADDENS, LOGANS, PETTITS, BETTISSES, PAWERS, AND MATHEWS OF WAYNE COUNTY; THE NUMEROUS CONNECTIONS OF BOLLINGERS, SITZES, WHITENERS, WHITWORTHS, WHITES AND YOUNGS OF MADISON COUNTY; THE ABERNATHYS, FARRARS, EDDLEMANS OF PERRY COUNTY; AND THE MURPHYS, WALKERS AND CLAYS OF ST. FRANCOIS COUNTY. THESE WERE AMONG THE EARLIEST SETTLERS OF THE COUNTIES NAMED, AND THEIR DESCENDANTS STILL REMAIN THERE. NEAR POTOSI WERE THE FAMILIES OF WEALTH AND INFLUENCE, THE PERRYS, McLLVAINS, DUNKLINS, McGREADYS AND BRICKEYS."

SINCE THE FAMILY OF JOSIAS AND JANE BERRYMAN IS SUCH A LARGE ONE, WE WILL DEAL WITH IT NEXT WEEK. YOU WILL FIND THE NAMES OF THE FOLLOWING FAMILIES INTERMARRIED: DeGUIRE, CHRISTOPH, NIFONG, BLANTON, KINKAID, FREELAND, SHARP, POLK, GREGORY, LANPHER, MOREMAN, WATTS, McFADDEN, RAYBURN, SHY, STEPP, MATHEWS, HARRIS, PEASE, FOX, HILL, SCHWANER, HAWN, CALLOWAY, GREGORY AND OTHERS. TWO OF JOSIAS' SISTERS MARRIED MEN BY THE NAME OF NALL AND NALLE WHO PLAYED A PART IN THE HISTORY OF SEVERAL COUNTIES IN SOUTHEAST MISSOURI.

JOHN RICHARD BERRYMAN WAS BORN ON THE 23RD., OF JANUARY 1846. HE IS THE SON OF JAMES GERARD BERRYMAN AND MARGARET LAMB McFADDEN. THE BERRYMANS AND McFADDENS WERE TWO OF THE MOST PROMINENT FAMILIES IN THE EARLY HISTORY OF THIS SECTION OF MISSOURI.

THE NEXT TIME YOU DRIVE OUT OF TOWN TOWARD HIGHWAY 61, AFTER YOU CROSS THE BRIDGE OVER SALINE CREEK YOU ARE TREADING "SACRED GROUND" AS FAR AS "UNCLE DICK" IS CONCERNED. ALL OF THIS LAND FROM THE CREEK TO THE HIGHWAY ON BOTH SIDES BELONGED TO HIS GRANDFATHER, JAMES McFADDEN. HE MOVED HERE FROM VIRGINIA BY WAY OF WAYNE COUNTY, BRINGING SEVERAL CHILDREN. I HAVE NO RECORD OF THE DEATH OF HIS FIRST WIFE. BUT THE THIRD WEDDING RECORDED IN THIS COUNTY IS THAT OF JAMES McFADDEN AND HIS SECOND WIFE ELEANOR CRAVENS (THE WIDOW

MINERVA ADDIE, THE DAUGHTER OF JUDGE BILL MAZE, BECAME HIS BRIDE ON THE 15TH OF OCTOBER 1868, THE SERVICE BEING PERFORMED BY BURDETTE O. ALLEN. TO THIS UNION WERE BORN TWO SONS, CHARLEY RICHARD WAS BORN JULY 1, 1869 AND JAMES WILLIAM WAS BORN MAY 26, 1872. HE LIVED ONLY ABOUT TWO YEARS.

ADDIE MAZE BERRYMAN DIED, AND ON THE 10TH OF JANUARY 1875 JOHN RICHARD MARRIED ZILLA AGNES, THE DAUGHTER OF CALVIN AND LOVICY (LANCE) MURRAY. CALVIN MURRAY WAS THE SON OF EDWARD AND CLARIMOND MURRAY. LOVICY LANCE WAS THE DAUGHTER OF AR. LANCE AND LEANER SIMRELL. THE FOLLOWING CHILDREN WERE BORN TO THE SECOND MARRIAGE OF J.R. BERRYMAN:

CORA BELL BERRYMAN, WHO MARRIED WILLIAM HARRY GALE NOV. 14, 1894.

HENRY FRANKLIN BERRYMAN, MARRIED BLANCHE RHODES DEC. 7, 1904.

JOHN RICHARD BERRYMAN, MARRIED MAUDE E. WHITENER AUG. 6, 1911. HE IS IN A HOSPITAL IN DENVER, COLORADO.

BENTON EDGAR BERRYMAN, MARRIED FIRST MARY ELLEN CARTEE JAN. 23, 1903. HIS SECOND WIFE IS MRS. EVA CLAYWELL THOMASON, WHOSE SON CLAY MARRIED MRS. W.H. GALE'S DAUGHTER, RETTA GALE.

NELLY LOVICA BERRYMAN MARRIED JOHN McCAFFREY (HE WAS BURIED LAST WEEK).

TWIN BOYS WERE BORN AND DIED WITHIN A FEW HOURS ON DECEMBER 6, 1887.

LOTTIE ALICE BERRYMAN MARRIED WALTER MARLOWE ON MAY 28, 1919. THEY HAVE A SON, IVAN. THEY LIVE IN DETROIT, MICH.

LILLIE MYRTLE BERRYMAN MARRIED CLARENCE GALE. THEIR DAUGHTER MARRIED ROBERT BEARD OF BUFFALO, NEW YORK. CLARENCE GALE IS VISITING THEM NOW, AND SOME LITTLE BIRD TOLD MYRTLE THAT HE IS SURELY SEEING THE SIGHTS. DO YOU SUPPOSE HIS VISIT HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH THE NIAGARA BRIDGE FALLING DOWN? FAYE AND ROBERT HAVE THE REPUTATION OF BEING VERY LOVELY HOST AND HOSTESS. I AM TOLD THAT THEY PROMISED HIM PLENTY OF EXCITEMENT IF HE WOULD COME TO VISIT THEM.

CLAYTON MARVIN BERRYMAN MARRIED SIDONIA BOETTCHER.

ETHEL ELIZABETH IS THE YOUNGEST MEMBER. SHE HAS RECENTLY DIVORCED HER HUSBAND, ARCH WILLIAMS.

CHARLIE RICHARD BERRYMAN, OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE, MARRIED BESSIE O'BANNON AND THEY LIVE IN TEXAS.

THE BRICK HOUSE WHERE THE CLARENCE GALE FAMILY LIVE WAS PURCHASED BY J.R. BERRYMAN FROM HIS FATHER-IN-LAW, WM. MAZE. THE HOUSE WAS BUILT BY DUNCAN ARNETT, FATHER OF BOB, AND NEHEMIAH JOHNSON JUST AFTER THEY HAD COMPLETED THE BRICK HOUSE NOW OWNED BY THE BELKENS ON WEST MAIN CITY LIMITS.

SINCE THE DEATH OF HIS WIFE, MR. BERRYMAN HAS DIVIDED HIS TIME AMONG THE CHILDREN. HE IS IN EXCELLENT HEALTH, AND MENTALLY ACTIVE AND A GENUINE SOUTHERN GENTLEMEN. DURING THE CIVIL WAR HE WAS A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER, BEING SHOT THROUGH THE THUMB AND TWO FINGERS DURING A FIGHT ON THE WEST FORK OF THE OSAGE RIVER. JIM ANTHONY WAS THE OLDEST MAN IN HIS

COMPANY. HE ACTED AS DOCTOR FOR MANY OF THEM. THE COMPANY DOCTOR WANTED TO CUT BERRYMAN'S HAND OFF, AS IT HAD TURNED BLACK WELL UP ONTO THE ARM, BUT JIM ANTHONY TREATED IT SUCCESSFULLY. UNCLE DICK SAID THAT BILL DeGUIRE WAS HIS PARDNER THROUGH THIS PART OF THE WAR. BILL ANTHONY, CAPT. CHAS. POLK, JOHN MORGAN AND DR. GEO. R. HILL WERE TOGETHER FOR SOME TIME. MORGAN WAS TOLD TO CARE FOR SOME WOUNDED SOLDIERS AND WAS CAPTURED AND PUT IN PRISON IN ALTON, ILLINOIS AND DIED THERE. THE TALES FROM THIS PRISON MAKE YOU REALIZE WHAT WAR IS. SOME OF THE SOLDIERS FROM HERE THAT WERE WITH UNCLE DICK AT TIMES DURING THE WAR WERE DR. NIFONG; HENRY STEVENSON; SAM, JIM AND BILL ANTHONY; JOHN SPIVY; GEORGE BRUCE; JOE DeGUIRE; HARRY COX; BILL DeGUIRE; DICK THOMPSON; JIM BERRYMAN; BOB KELLY; ANCIL MATTHEWS; LIGE AND MILES MOUSER; FRANCIS TIDWELL; JACK AND MILES RICHARDS; DAVE AND FAYETTE CARUTHERS; MILT ARNETT; BOB BUFORD; FELIX MAZE; MART HAWKINS; FEE GREGORY; RUFUS BAIRD; DICK AND NED WILLIAMS; CHARLIE VILLARS; DOCK KINDER; KALE SHETLEY; DAN AND TOM O'BANNON; GEORGE AND JOHN HILL; GUS GREGOIRE; FRANK STEVENS; FULT SLOSS; BILLY TUCKER; BILL RASOR; DAVE TRIPP ELIOS BARRON; AND OTHERS WHOSE NAMES HAD JUST SLIPPED HIS MIND. JOHN VINSON WAS TAKEN PRISONER IN THE ALTON PRISON BUT WAS PUT IN AS COOK SO MADE OUT BETTER THAN MANY OF THE OTHERS WHO WERE CAPTURED.

ON A SCOUTING TRIP THAT UNCLE DICK WAS SENT UPON NEAR THE CAMP ON RED RIVER ACROSS FROM TEXAS, HE CAME UPON AN INDIAN CHIEF WITH A WHITE WIFE. DINNER HAD JUST BEEN PREPARED, TURKEY, IF YOU PLEASE! SO UNCLE DICK ACCEPTED A GOODLY PORTION OF IT (THEY HAD BEEN 23 DAYS WITHOUT BREAD OR SALT). WHILE THEY WERE EATING HE LEARNED THAT THE GIRL WAS A SCHOOL TEACHER FROM STE. GENEVIEVE AND WAS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH MANY IN HIS COMPANY, ALSO, SHE KNEW THE FARMER FAMILY OF FREDERICKTOWN. THE DAY OF THE BATTLE AT FREDERICKTOWN J.R. WAS JUST RETURNING TO FREDERICKTOWN OVER THE OLD BLOOMFIELD ROAD WITH SOME HORSES WHEN HE HEARD THE FIRING. HE TURNED BACK IN THE WOODS AND HID.

UNCLE DICK'S BROTHER, JAMES McFADDEN BERRYMAN, BORN JAN. 22, 1844 MARRIED MARY ELIZABETH MURRAY DEC. 4, 1873. SHE WAS THE DAUGHTER OF CALVIN AND LOVICY (LANCE) MURRAY AND A SISTER TO UNCLE DICK'S SECOND WIFE. THEIR CHILDREN ARE:

MARGARET ZELIA BERRYMAN (MRS. CHARLES McNALLY) MARRIED NOV. 22, 1892.

RICHARD HENRY BERRYMAN BORN FEB. 17, 1876, DIED THE NEXT YEAR ON OCT. 20.

JAMES WILLIAM BERRYMAN MARRIED KATIE MANARD AND THEY HAVE ONE SON AND TWO DAUGHTERS.

SAMUEL SIMERAL BERRYMAN NEVER MARRIED.

JOSEPH CALVIN BERRYMAN MARRIED FLORA THOMASSON MAY 14, 1918.

TWIN DAUGHTERS, HATTIE CORA, MARRIED FIRST GEORGE PRESGROVE AND THEN JOHN BROWN OF NEAR SALEM, MO. MATTIE SONORA, BORN MAY 12, 1888 AND DIED THE NEXT MARCH. EMMA

LILLIAN DIED AT SIX MONTHS OF AGE. LOVICY MARIE (LOLA) BERRYMAN MARRIED RICHARD WULFERT, SON OF JULIUS AND MARY ELIZABETH HART, AUGUST 27, 1902. THEY HAVE THREE SONS AND TWO DAUGHTERS. CLAUDE OSCAR BERRYMAN DIED AT THE AGE OF 10. ANNIE ONO BERRYMAN MARRIED HUGH PHELPS, WHO WAS THE R.R. AGENT AT THE TIME, NOVEMBER 6, 1918.

JAMES McFADDEN BERRYMAN BOUGHT OUT ALL OF THE HEIRS OF HIS GRANDMOTHER AND TOOK OVER THE FARM, NOW PART OF THE COBALT. THE OLD BRICK TWO STORY HOUSE NEAR THE TRACK AND CREEK WAS HIS HOME UNTIL HE SOLD TO THE MINING PEOPLE. THEN HE MOVED NORTH OF TOWN WHERE JOE BERRYMAN NOW LIVES.

MARGARET McFADDEN BERRYMAN IN 1850 MARRIED JOHN McBRIDE, AN EASTERN YANKEE WITH WHOM SHE LIVED A SHORT TIME AND THEN SEPARATED. SHE THEN SPENT MOST OF HER TIME WITH HER SON, DICK.

THROUGH THE COURTESY OF JOHN BERRYMAN OF POPLAR BLUFF I HAVE A COPY OF THE OLDEST BERRYMAN BIBLE FOUND IN THIS PART OF THE COUNTRY. IT BELONGED TO WILLIAM BERRYMAN SR., WHO WAS BORN IN 1713 AND REARED A FAMILY OF ELEVEN BOYS, ALL BORN IN WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VA. HE DIED MARCH 11, 1784.

BENJAMIN BERRYMAN BORN 1744.
WILLIAM BERRYMAN JR., BORN 1747.
HENRY BERRYMAN BORN 1751.
NEWTON BERRYMAN BORN 1753.
WATERS BERRYMAN BORN 1756.
JOHN MONROE BERRYMAN BORN 1758.
GERARD BLACKSTONE BERRYMAN BORN 1761, DIED 1840 AT HARTFORD, KY.
THOMAS BERRYMAN BORN 1763.
FRANCIS BERRYMAN BORN 1765.
JOSIAS BERRYMAN BORN 1769.
WINFRED BERRYMAN BORN 1771.
IN THE EARLY DAYS OF MINE La MOTTE, JOSIAS AND GERARD BLACKSTONE BERRYMAN JR., WERE IN PARTNERSHIP IN THE MINING BUSINESS, BUT LATER G.B. BERRYMAN JR. MOVED TO WAYNE COUNTY WHERE HE REARED A FAMILY.

GERARD BLACKSTONE BERRYMAN JR., WAS THE FOURTH CHILD OF GERARD B. BERRYMAN SR., AND AILZEY QUESENBURY. HE WAS BORN IN WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VA., AND MARRIED MALINDA BROWN. HE DIED IN WAYNE COUNTY ABOUT 1852, AS HIS ESTATE WAS SETTLED AT THAT TIME. HIS SON, JEREMIAH F. BERRYMAN WAS THE ADMINISTRATOR.

MALINDA AND G.B. BERRYMAN HAD THE FOLLOWING CHILDREN: THOMAS GERARD, "JERRY" F., MARGARET, ANN AND MALINDA.

THOMAS GERARD BERRYMAN WAS MARRIED TWICE. HIS FIRST WIFE WAS DOLLY KELLY, WHO HAD FOUR CHILDREN: ANNIE BERRYMAN, WHO DIED IN CALIFORNIA. RICHARD "DICK" BERRYMAN, WHO MARRIED MARGARET TWIDWELL IN ST. LOUIS. I UNDERSTAND THEY HAD TWO

CHILDREN, BUT I DO NOT KNOW THEIR NAMES. LIZZIE BERRYMAN, WHO MARRIED NEWTON MEADOWS. THEY HAVE FOUR OR FIVE CHILDREN. PRICILLA CATHERINE BERRYMAN MARRIED JOSHUA ALLEN. THEIR CHILDREN WERE NAMED BILLY, ELLA MAY, LEVI, CLARENCE, JOE AND DOLLY ALLEN.

AFTER THE DEATH OF DOLLY KELLY, TOM BERRYMAN MARRIED MARY SPANGLER, WHO HAD BEEN BORN IN GEORGIA. SHE HAD A SISTER, ELIZABETH SPANGLER, WHO WAS THE SECOND WIFE OF ALEXANDER AUSTIN DeGUIRE OF FREDERICKTOWN. SHE HAD A SISTER, BELLE, AND TWO BROTHERS, JOHN AND WILLIAM SPANGLER. I AM TOLD THAT THEY WERE REARED ON WHAT IS KNOWN AS THE "LUTES" FARM IN WAYNE COUNTY.

MARY SPANGLER BERRYMAN BECAME THE MOTHER OF THE FOLLOWING TWELVE CHILDREN:

EMMA JANE BERRYMAN WHO DIED YOUNG.

MARGARET FRANCES BERRYMAN MARRIED JAMES HENRY WILSON, WHO WAS IN THE CIVIL WAR.

LUCY BELLE BERRYMAN DIED YOUNG.

EVA BERRYMAN MARRIED "FAYETT" SUTTON. SHE DIED AT THE BIRTH OF HER FIRST CHILD.

DELIA BERRYMAN MARRIED GEORGE KARN. THEY HAVE FIVE CHILDREN: ALEENE KARN, ESTHER KARN, MINNIE KARN MARRIED CHARLIE JEFFREY. THEY HAVE A DAUGHTER, HAZEL; LIZZIE KARN MARRIED CHESTER WORLEY AND THEY HAVE TWO GIRLS, MARY LOUISE AND HELEN. MARY ANN KARN MARRIED ERNEST DARDEN AND THEY HAVE A DAUGHTER, BETTY JEAN.

SALLY BERRYMAN, THE NEXT CHILD OF TOM AND MARY BERRYMAN, DIED AT THE AGE OF 12 YEARS.

LAURA MAE BERRYMAN MARRIED DR. HORTON OF ST. LOUIS.

NETTIE PARLEE BERRYMAN MARRIED SHERMAN GEHRING. THEY HAD THREE CHILDREN. MABLE GEHRING MARRIED PHANTON WHITE. THEIR DAUGHTER IS NAMED SHIRLEY ANN WHITE. RAYMOND GEHRING MARRIED THELMA BELLS OF PIEDMONT, MO. THEY HAVE THREE CHILDREN: BILLY GEHRING, AND TWIN DAUGHTERS, MARY MARIE AND MARGIE LEE GEHRING. TED GEHRING MARRIED PERMAN LOVELACE. THEY HAVE ONE CHILD NAMED TEDDY JOE.

LULA GLADYS BERRYMAN, DAUGHTER OF TOM AND MARY BERRYMAN, MARRIED HER COUSIN, BILL SPANGLER. THEY HAVE A SON IN LITTLE ROCK, ARK., A DAUGHTER, DOROTHY SPANGLER, WHO MARRIED A MR. FREEMAN OF DESOTO. THEIR THIRD CHILD WAS BLANCHE SPANGLER. THE FOURTH WAS OWEN SPANGLER AND THE FIFTH IS MARY ANN SPANGLER.

AGNES ELLEN WAS THE NEXT CHILD OF MARY AND TOM BERRYMAN. SHE MARRIED R.L. MILLER. THEIR DAUGHTER IS ELSIE LEE MILLER.

HATTIE BERRYMAN MARRIED LEONARD HICKSON OF PATTERSON. THEY HAD FOUR CHILDREN: WOODROW, MARY, CATHLEEN AND ROBERT HICKSON.

THE 12TH CHILD OF MARY AND TOM BERRYMAN DIED VERY YOUNG.

JEREMIAH F. BERRYMAN WAS THE SECOND CHILD OF GERARD B. BERRYMAN AND AILZEY QUESENBURY. HE MARRIED MARY STEVENS AND

THEY HAD SIX CHILDREN:

ELIZA BERRYMAN WAS THEIR OLDEST CHILD. SHE MARRIED GEORGE WEBSTER OF PIEDMONT.

ANGELINE BERRYMAN MARRIED JUDE DUGDALE.

PARALEE BERRYMAN MARRIED GEORGE WAKEFIELD.

JOHN BERRYMAN MARRIED A CORA FITZ AS HIS FIRST WIFE. HIS SECOND WIFE IS IN TEXAS, WHERE THEY LIVE NOW.

FLORA MAY BERRYMAN MARRIED LUTHER LETTERAL.

GILLIE BERRYMAN MARRIED AND LIVES IN ILLINOIS.

THE THIRD CHILD OF GERARD BLACKSTONE BERRYMAN JR., WAS NAMED MARGARET BERRYMAN, WHO MARRIED A SON OF PETER AND SUSAN CALLOWAY OF MADISON COUNTY, WHOSE NAME WAS PRICE CALLOWAY. PRICE HAD A BROTHER, POWELL CALLOWAY, WHO MARRIED ELIZABETH BERRYMAN, MARGARET'S COUSIN. PRICE AND MARGARET CALLOWAY HAD FOUR CHILDREN: PRES CALLOWAY AND SAMUEL CALLOWAY OF TEXAS, BILLIE ZACK CALLOWAY AND JANE CALLOWAY.

ANN BERRYMAN WAS THE FOURTH CHILD OF G.B. BERRYMAN. SHE MARRIED A WILLIAM HANCOCK. THEY HAD A SON, ROBERT, AND A DAUGHTER, MOLLY.

MELINDA BERRYMAN WAS THE FIFTH CHILD OF GERARD BLACKSTONE BERRYMAN JR. SHE MARRIED A MR. JOHN ORR AND LIVED IN NEW JERSEY. THEY HAD THREE DAUGHTERS, FANNIE, FLORENCE AND NANNIE ORR.

GERARD B. BERRYMAN DIED IN WAYNE COUNTY, MO. HIS WIFE, MALINDA BROWN BERRYMAN DIED AT THE HOME OF HER DAUGHTER, MRS. JOHN ORR IN NEW JERSEY.

IN ATTEMPTING TO REVIEW THE LIVES OF THE BERRYMAN FAMILY, THE WRITER DOES SO WITH ALL HUMILITY, KNOWING THAT WHATEVER IS SAID WILL BE FAR SHORT OF WHAT SHOULD BE SAID. WAY BACK IN THE VICINITY OF BARDSTOWN IN NELSON COUNTY, KENTUCKY, LIVED A MAN BY THE NAME OF GERARD BLACKSTONE BERRYMAN AND HIS WIFE, AILZEY QUESENBURY. THIS MAN WAS A FARMER AND BOTH HE AND HIS WIFE WERE BORN IN KENTUCKY AND GREW UP IN THE STAUNCH TRADITIONS OF THE BLUE GRASS STATE. IT IS NOT NECESSARY TO KNOW PEOPLE TO KNOW THAT THEY WERE FINE PEOPLE FOR WE HAVE TWO EVIDENCES IN THE TWO FINE BOYS THAT THEY RAISED AND SENT TO MISSOURI. ON JUNE 6TH, 1794 WAS BORN JOSIAS BERRYMAN AND ON FEBRUARY 22, 1810 WAS BORN CALVIN (JEROME) BERRYMAN. THESE BOYS GREW UP IN THE HOME OF THEIR PARENTS, RECEIVING GOOD EDUCATIONS THAT THEIR PARENTS STROVE TO GIVE THEM.

IN 1828 THESE TWO BOYS CAME TO MISSOURI AND JEROME, WHO HAD STUDIED FOR THE MINISTRY, WAS TAKEN ON TRIAL BY THE CONFERENCE AND WAS GIVEN A CIRCUIT COMPRISED OF SEVENTEEN COUNTIES WITH FARMINGTON AS HIS HEADQUARTERS. IN 1831 HE MARRIED MISS SARAH C. CESSNA AND IN 1833 HE WAS SENT TO THE KICKAPOO INDIAN MISSION AND HE REMAINED THERE FOR FIFTEEN YEARS. HIS HOME WAS FIFTY MILES WEST OF KANSAS CITY AND IT WAS THERE THAT TWO OF HIS SIX CHILDREN DIED AS DID HIS WIFE.

THE LITTLE FAMILY LIE BURIED WHERE HE LABORED SO LONG. ONE SON, HON. JOHN W. BERRYMAN WAS BORN THERE IN 1839 AND RETURNED TO MISSOURI WITH HIS FATHER IN 1853 WHEN THE FATHER WAS CHOSEN PASTOR OF THE CENTENARY CHURCH IN ST. LOUIS. BEFORE RETURNING TO THE STATE WHERE HE WAS TO SPEND THE REMAINDER OF HIS LIFE, HE MARRIED IN 1847, MRS. M.M. WELLS, A WIDOW WHO WAS A SISTER OF THE REV. H.S. WATTS, FAMOUS AS "ROUGH AND READY WATTS". WATTS WAS UNFLINCHING IN HIS DEVOTION TO HIS WORK, HIS BLUNT HONESTY, HIS READY WIT AND HIS LOVE FOR HIS BROTHER-IN-LAW WERE ALWAYS AN INSPIRATION AND HELP TO REV. BERRYMAN. MANY REVIVALS WILL BE REMEMBERED BY THE OLDER CITIZENS OF THE COUNTY WHEN THESE TWO MILITANT 'SOLDIERS" OF THE LORD PUT ALL THEY HAD INTO TRYING TO LEAD THE BACK-SLIDERS INTO THE FOLD.

IN THE YEAR 1847 REV. BERRYMAN FOUNDED THE ARCADIA COLLEGE, AND FOR TWENTY YEARS HE HAD CHARGE OF THAT INSTITUTION, WHICH WAS EVENTUALLY MOVED TO FREDERICKTOWN AND BECAME OUR BELOVED MARVIN COLLEGE, WHERE MANY OF OUR TOWNSPEOPLE RECEIVED THEIR EDUCATION. REV. BERRYMAN WAS NOT ONLY A MASTER PREACHER BUT HE WAS ONE OF THE OUTSTANDING ORGANIZERS OF THE EARLY METHODIST CHURCH. WE OWE A DEBT OF GRATITUDE TO THE HEROIC PIONEER PREACHERS FOR THE GREAT AMOUNT OF WORK THEY ACCOMPLISHED IN THIS PART OF THE STATE. AT THE TIME WHEN FRONTIER CONDITIONS PREVAILED THESE MEN HAD TO FACE THE PERILS AND HARDSHIPS OF THE WILDERNESS IN DISCHARGING THE DUTIES WHICH RESTED UPON THEM.

THESE EARLY PREACHERS TAUGHT AND PREACHED IN EVERY COMMUNITY WITH VERY LITTLE COMPENSATION. THEY FOSTERED EDUCATION AND THE ARCADIA COLLEGE AND THE BELLEVIEW INSTITUTE WERE STARTED AND MAINTAINED BY REV. BERRYMAN AND HIS COLLEAGUES AND SOME WAY THE MONEY WAS FOUND TO MAINTAIN THEM UNTIL THE STATE PROVIDED EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES FOR HIGHER LEARNING.

REV. BERRYMAN WAS A FINE FIGURE OF A MAN, OVER SIX FEET TALL AND BUILT IN PROPORTION, WITH BROAD SHOULDERS AND ERECT CARRIAGE. HIS MASSIVE HEAD AND RUGGED FACE SHOWED THE POWER THAT WAS BEHIND HIS SOUL. HIS HEAVY, BUT KINDLY VOICE COULD EASILY BE HEARD IN EVERY PART OF ANY HALL WHERE HE SPOKE AND IT CARRIED CONVICTION TO THE HEARTS OF ALL WHO HEARD HIM. THE CHURCH NEEDS TODAY MEN OF THE CALIBER OF REV. BERRYMAN AND REV. WATTS, MEN WHO WILL FIGHT TO KEEP THE CHURCH WHERE THESE MEN PUT IT.

FOR TWENTY YEARS REV. BERRYMAN WAS ON THE RETIRED LIST OF THE METHODIST CHURCH AND HE ANSWERED THE SUMMONS IN 1906.

JOSIAS BERRYMAN, THE OTHER BROTHER SETTLED IN WHAT WAS LATER IRON COUNTY. HIS FARM INCLUDED WHAT IS NOW ARCADIA AND IT WAS PART OF HIS LAND UPON WHICH ARCADIA COLLEGE WAS FOUNDED. JOSIAS MARRIED JANE EIDSON. THEIR CHILDREN WERE: JAMES G., RICHARD, JOHN NEWTON, ELIZABETH (MRS. POWELL

CALLOWAY), AILZEY (MRS. BENJAMIN BLANTON) AND FANNY (MRS. ZACHARIAS HARRIS).

THE HON. JOHN W. BERRYMAN, SON OF REV. JEROME BERRYMAN, MARRIED IN 1866 LAURA A., DAUGHTER OF ELIJAH B. AND SARAH (POWELL) MATHEWS. DURING THE CIVIL WAR HE BECAME CAPTAIN OF COMPANY B, OF THE FIRST MISSOURI VOLUNTEERS IN THE CONFEDERATE ARMY.

THE HISTORY OF ARCADIA COLLEGE

REV. JEROME CALVIN BERRYMAN, WHO FOR 14 YEARS HAD BEEN CONNECTED WITH THE INDIAN MISSION SCHOOL (NEAR LEAVENWORTH, KANSAS) THEN KNOWN AS THE "SHAWNEE MANUAL LABOR SCHOOL", DECIDED TO MAKE A CHANGE IN HIS LOCATION.

HIS BELOVED WIFE, SARAH CULBERTSON-CESSNA BERRYMAN DIED JULY 28, 1846, LEAVING HIM WITH FOUR CHILDREN, GERARD QUESENBURY, EMILY GREEN, JOHN WESLEY AND ELIZABETH CESSNA BERRYMAN.

REV. J.C. BERRYMAN AND HIS BROTHER, JOSIAS BERRYMAN, WERE LARGE LAND OWNERS IN MADISON COUNTY. THEY PLANNED TO OPEN A BOARDING SCHOOL IN ARCADIA VALLEY. AFTER SELECTING THE SITE OF THE PRESENT ARCADIA COLLEGE THEY BEGAN THE BUILDING OF THE SCHOOL. HOWEVER, THE FIRST YEAR 1846, COL. CYRUS RUSSELL GAVE REV. BERRYMAN THE USE OF HIS PRIVATE BRICK SCHOOL HOUSE, WHICH IS STILL STANDING IN RUSSELLVILLE. PROFESSOR AND MRS. ASBURY C. FARNUM CAME TO THE VALLEY WITH THE BERRYMANS FROM THE INDIAN MISSION, WHERE THEY HAD BEEN FOR THREE YEARS TEACHING. IN NOVEMBER, 1847, THE NEW "ARCADIA HIGH SCHOOL" BUILDING WAS COMPLETED AND THE SECOND YEAR OF SCHOOL WAS HELD IN THE NEW BUILDING. THAT FALL MR. HINCHEY, THE ARTIST OF THE VALLEY, PAINTED A PICTURE OF THE COLLEGE.

ON THE 22ND DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1847, REV. J.C. BERRYMAN MARRIED MRS. MARGARET MAGDALENE (WATTS) WELLS, WHO BECAME HIS MOST EFFICIENT MATRON FOR THE COLLEGE.

IN THE FOURTH YEAR THE FACULTY WAS COMPOSED OF THE FOLLOWING PEOPLE: REV. J.C. BERRYMAN, PRINCIPAL: MRS. BERRYMAN, MATRON; ASBURY C. FARNUM, GEO. W. FARRAR, WALTER B. TRUMBULL, MISS E.E. BARRINGER, MISS EMILY G. BERRYMAN AND MISS SALLY A. WELLS.

THE CONFERENCE BOARD WAS MADE UP OF REV. W. BROWNING, REV. E.B. HEADLEE, REV. M. ARRINGTON.

IN 1858 THE COLLEGE WAS SOLD TO PROF. FARNUM (THE BERRYMANS GOING TO FAYETTE, MO.). THE FACULTY FOR 1859 INCLUDED ASBURY C. FARNUM AND HIS WIFE, LUCY J. FARNUM; REV. WALTER B. TRUMBULL; WM. LEONARD FABER; WM. S. RELFE; SUSAN A.

HULL; HENRIETTA B. LEONARD; SARAH A. WELLS AND ELIZA F, NALLE.

AT THE BEGINNING OF THE WAR IN 1861, THE COLLEGE WAS CLOSED AND THE BUILDINGS WERE USED AS HOSPITALS, ARCADIA VALLEY WAS A BASE FOR UNION SOLDIERS.

IN 1863 GEN. CLINTON B. FISK INSISTED THAT THE SCHOOL BE OPENED. THE PROPERTY REVERTED TO REV. BERRYMAN BY A DEED OF TRUST, HE LEFT HIS FARM IN THE CALEDONIA NEIGHBORHOOD, AND RE-OPENED THE SCHOOL,

ON THE FIRST DAY OF JULY, 1867, HE SOLD THE PROPERTY TO PETER DILTS, ESQ., BECAUSE OF THE ILL HEALTH OF HIS WIFE AND RETURNED TO THE FARM; BUT MRS. BERRYMAN DIED ON SEPT. 6, 1867.

TO QUOTE THE WORDS OF CLAUDE RUSSELL, OF BOURBON, MO., WHO ATTENDED ARCADIA COLLEGE AT THE TIME OF "RECONSTRUCTION":

"AFTER THE WAR THE SCHOOL NEVER DID REGAIN THE PATRONAGE IT HAD BEFORE. AFTER REV. BERRYMAN RETIRED, OTHERS TOOK TIME AT TRYING TO MAKE A GO OF IT, BUT WEREN'T ABLE TO MAKE IT A PAYING PROPOSITION. HE GAVE THE SCHOOL UP TO A MR. LUCAS FROM THE COOK SETTLEMENT IN ST. FRANCOIS COUNTY. MR. AND MRS. LUCAS AND THEIR THREE DAUGHTERS REMAINED THERE FOR A SHORT TIME. THEN GEN. L.M. LEWIS TOOK OVER THE MANAGEMENT WITH PROF. JONES TEACHING UNDER HIM. LATER THE SCHOOL WAS SOLD TO A STOCK COMPANY AND IN 1875 PROF. C.O. JONES PURCHASED IT.

IN 1870 A FOUR STORIED BRICK BUILDING WAS ERECTED (THIS BURNED IN 1917). THE FACULTY AT THAT TIME WAS: REV. L.M. LEWIS, PRESIDENT, PROFESSOR OF MATHEMATICS AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY; PROF. CHAS. C. JONES, E.A. ANCIENT LANGUAGE; PROF. MARSHALL ARNOLD, PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT AND ADJUNCT PROFESSOR OF MATHEMATICS; MRS. LIZZIE C. (BERRYMAN) PECK, INSTRUMENTAL AND VOCAL MUSIC; NELLIE FITZBAUGH, PRIMARY DEPARTMENT; MRS. M.A. LEWIS, MATRON. THERE WERE 115 PUPILS ENROLLED THAT YEAR.

IN SEPTEMBER 1877 THE ARCADIA COLLEGE WAS SOLD TO THE CATHOLICS. FATHER HENNESSY, WHO WAS THE PASTOR OF IRON MOUNTAIN, THEN A FLOURISHING MINING PLACE, AT THE TIME, SAW IN THIS SALE AN EXCELLENT OPPORTUNITY TO ESTABLISH A CATHOLIC CHURCH AND SCHOOL IN THAT SECTION SO HIGHLY FAVORED BY NATURE. HE PLEADED THE CAUSE WITH VICAR GENERAL MUEHLSIEPEN, AND THEY BOTH ENCOURAGED REV. MOTHER JOHANNA, THEN SUPERIOR OF THE URSULINE COMMUNITY, TO PURCHASE THE BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.

CAPT. B. ZWARTS OF IRONTON MET THE FIRST FACULTY IN SEPTEMBER, 1877 WHICH WAS COMPOSED OF THE FOLLOWING PEOPLE: REV. MOTHER JOHANNA, MOTHER SERAPHINE, MOTHER ROSE, MOTHER BENEDICT, SISTER MONICA, SISTER XAVIER, AND A POSTULANT,

MISS FLORENCE MEYERS, WHO LATER BECAME A NUN.

DURING THE ASSEMBLY AT ARCADIA, I TOOK MY HISTORY HOBBY CLASS TO THE FAMOUS OLD SPRING HOUSE ON THE OLD COLLEGE GROUNDS AND THE ONLY LIVING MEMBER OF THE FACULTY OF 1877, MOTHER BENEDICT, TALKED AT LENGTH TO THE CLASS IN AN INTERESTING MANNER OF HER FIRST EXPERIENCES IN ARCADIA.

MRS. J.W. ANDREWS

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES

Seventh Series

VOLUME I.

Index to 6th

EDITED BY

THOMAS LYNCH MONTGOMERY

HARRISBURG, PA.
C. E. AUGHINBAUGH, PRINTER TO THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.
1914.

Berrot, Isle of, 6th S., II, 407.
Berry, ———, 6th S., IX, 410, 420, 503.
Berry, Col., 6th S., VIII, 348, 819, 820; IX, 426, 456, 495.
Berry, Lieut. Col., 6th S., VII, 915; VIII, 366.
Berry, Lt., 6th S., X, 321.
Berry, B. L., 6th S., IX, 425.
Berry, Casper M., 6th S., X, 262.
Berry, Chas., 6th S., VIII, 329.
Berry, Conrad, 6th S., IV, 335; V, 234, 284, 297.
Berry, Elexander, 6th S., III, 1152.
Berry, George, 6th S., III, 421, 667.
Berry, Henry, 6th S., IV, 184.
Berry, Isaac, 6th S., VI, 158; VII, 626.
Berry, Israel, 6th S., II, 712, 713.
Berry, James, 6th S., II, 319, 604; III, 154.
Berry, Jas., 6th S., V, 178.
Berry, Jimes, 6th S., III, 831.
Berry, Jno., 6th S., I, 900.
Berry, John, 6th S., I, 795, 912; VII, 64, 399; VIII, 57, 61, 829, 992, 996; IX, 8.
Berry, Joseph, 6th S., II, 351; X, 694, 696.
Berry, L., 6th S., VIII, 367.
Berry, Martin, 6th S., III, 1183, 1188.
Berry, Ober, 6th S., III, 1167.
Berry, P. L., 6th S., VIII, 373, 479, 528; IX, 413, 414, 417, 422, 434, 450, 453, 457, 463, 470, 471, 473, 474, 475, 483, 494, 498.
Berry, Peter, 6th S., VIII, 335, 366.
Berry, Peter A., 6th S., VIII, 611.
Berry, Peter L., 6th S., VII, 11, 15, 18, 20, 897, 960; VIII, 331, 336, 348, 362, 476, 495, 506, 508, 509, 512, 591, 610, 611, 816, 817, 818, 820, 821, 822.
Berry, Rahel, 6th S., VI, 158.
Berry, Richard, 6th S., I, 593.
Berry, Thomas, 6th S., I, 109.
Berryhill, Alexander, 6th S., XI, 182.
Berryhill, Andrew, 6th S., IV, 332; V, 232.
Berryhill, Saml., 6th S., V, 295.
Berryhill, Samuel, 6th S., IV, 331, 536; V, 231.
Berryhill, Stephen, 6th S., VIII, 1132, 1291, 1294.
Berryman, Jno., 6th S., VIII, 1350.
Berryman, John, 6th S., VIII, 887.
Berrysburg, 6th S., IX, 496.
Borslar, Daniel, 6th S., III, 522.

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES

Sixth Series

VOLUME VIII.

Pt. 2

EDITED BY

THOMAS LYNCH MONTGOMERY

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE

HON. ROBERT McAFEE,

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

HARRISBURG, PA.:
HARRISBURG PUBLISHING COMPANY, STATE PRINTER,
1907.

PAY ROLL OF A COMPANY OF VOLUNTEERS COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN GAWIN HENRY OF THE ——— REGIMENT PERFORMING A TOUR OF DUTY UNDER THE COMMAND OF COLONEL KENNEDY WHO RENDEZVOUSED AT YORK UNDER THE GENERAL ORDER OF THE GOVERNOR DATED 26TH AUGUST, 1814.

Capt.

Gawin Henry.

Lieut.

Wm. Thomas.

Ensign.

Adam Ross.

Drummer.

Henry Isett.

Fifer.

Thomas Byram.

Serjts.

1st. Dennis Hawes.
2nd. Abraham Crosby.
3rd. Alex'r Glasgow.
4th. Wm. McCurdy.

Corporals.

1st. Christopher Swager.
2d. John Newman.
3rd. Mordecai Boom.
4th. Edward James.

Privates.

John Midlam.
Joseph Medium.
Griffith Green.
Henry Erles.
Andrew Johnston.
James Brickly.
Albert Weingarten.
John Weingarden.
Edward Hughes.
Alexander Lytte.
William Gibson.
Conrad Nichols.

Thomas Ridge.
Adam Wilhelm.
Thomas Best.
George Lefever.
James Ramsey.
John Bryan.
Saml. Carson.
John Over.
David Over.
William Wade.
Aaron Lukens.
Jesse Lukens.
Joseph Lukens.
Henry Myer.
Philip Conkle.
John Cook.
John Berryman.
George Hiney.
Peter Miller.
John Porter.
Wendal Bomgartner.
Thomas Fulton.
Samuel Geistwite.
Joseph Gistwite.
John Ferguson.
Daniel Baker.
William Weaver.
George Rupley.
George Flasher.
Peter Burns.
James Campbell.
William Widlum.
Samuel Reem.
George Fare.
Wm. Scott.
Jacob Shirts.
William Baxter.
Benjamin Murphy.
Jacob Heiser.
Daniel Thomas.
John Price.
George Wiant.
John Cowhick.
James Murey.
Peter Aubert.
King Reed.
Thomas Blake.
Thomas Woods.
Joseph Finarty.
James Peling.
John Waggoner.
John Linton.
James McNamee.
Henry C. Moyer.
James White.
Henry Wannaker.
Isaac Casebolt.
George Sheffer.
Archd. McNeal.
Lewis feeble.
Jonathan Jones.
Robert Scott.

I Certify that this is a correct Roll of my Company.

GAWIN HENRY, Capt.

Test.
NATH'NL WATSON.
Major Gen'l Pa. Militia.

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES

Sixth Series

VOLUME VIII.

Pt. 3

EDITED BY

THOMAS LYNCH MONTGOMERY

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE

HON. ROBERT McAFEE,

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

HARRISBURG, PA.:
HARRISBURG PUBLISHING COMPANY, STATE PRINTER,
1907.

MUSTER ROLL OF A COMPANY OF RIFLEMEN IN THE ACTUAL SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, COMMANDED BY CAPT. GAWIN HENRY IN THE RIFLE REGIMENT OF THE 2D BRIGADE P. MILITIA UNDER THE COMMAND OF LIEUT. COLL. WILLIAM HAMILTON FROM THE FIRST DAY OF SEPT. 1814, TO THE FOURTH DAY OF DECEMBER A. D. 1814. PLACE OF RENDEZVOUS YORK.

Names.	Rank.	Commencement of Service.	Expiration of Service.	Place of Residence.	Distance Miles.	Distance from place of residence—Miles.	Remarks.
Gawin Henry,	Capt.	1st Sept.	December 4th,	Coxstown,	30	78	
William Thomas,	1st Lieut.	1st Sept.	December 4th,	Middle Paxton,	38	85	
Adam Ross,	Ensign,	1st Sept.	December 4th,	Upper Paxton,	44	88	
Samuel Carson,	1st Serg.	1st Sept.	December 4th,	Harrisburg,	25	73	
Dennis Hawes,	2nd Serg.	1st Sept.	December 4th,	Canal,	10	58	
Alex'r Glasgow,	3rd Serg.	1st Sept.	December 4th,	Harrisburg,	25	73	
Peter Miller,	4th Serg.	1st Sept.	December 4th,	Harrisburg,	25	73	
Edw'd Hughes,	1st Corp.	1st Sept.	December 4th,	Harrisburg,	25	73	
Jesse Lukins,	2nd Corp.	1st Sept.	December 4th,	Halifax,	41	92	
John Price,	3rd Corp.	1st Sept.	December 4th,	Middletown,	16	64	
George Shafer,	4th Corp.	5th Sept.	December 4th,	Lancaster County,	25	73	
Henry Isett,	drum.	1st Sept.	December 4th,	Harrisburg,	25	73	
Thomas Bryam,	fifer,	2nd Sept.	December 4th,	Lancaster County,	25	73	
1—Boone, Mordecai,	Private,	1st Sept.	December 4th,	Coxstown,	30	78	

MUSTER ROLL OF A COMPANY OF RIFLEMEN IN THE ACTUAL SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, COMMANDED BY CAPT. GAWIN HENRY.—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Commencement of Service.	Expiration of Service.	Place of Residence.	Distance Miles.	Distance from place of residence—Miles.	Remarks.
2—Brickley, James,	Private,	1st Sept.,	December 4th,	Coxstown,	30	78	
3—Best, Thomas,	Private,	1st Sept.,	December 4th,	Harrisburg,	25	73	
4—Berryman, Jno.,	Private,	1st Sept.,	December 4th,	Coxstown,	30	78	
5—Baumgartner,	Private,	1st Sept.,	December 4th,	Paxton,	30	78	
6—Baker, Daniel,	Private,	1st Sept.,	December 4th,	Halifax,	44	92	
7—Burns, Peter,	Private,	1st Sept.,	November 10,	Harrisburg,	25	73	Enlisted 10th Nov.
8—Baxter, Will'm,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Oct. 16th,	Harrisburg,	25	73	Enlisted 16th Oct.
9—Blake, Thomas,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4th,	Middletown,	16	64	
10—Bryan, John,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Oct. 13th,	Canal,	10	58	Enlisted 13th Oct.
11—Crossley, Ab'm,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Nov. 9th,	Harrisburg,	25	73	Enlisted 9th Nov'r.
12—Cunkle, Phillip,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4th,	Harrisburg,	25	73	
13—Crook, John,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4th,	Harrisburg,	25	73	
14—Campbell, James,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4th,	Harrisburg,	25	73	
15—Cowhick, John,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4th,	Harrisburg,	25	73	
16—Caseholt, Isaac,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4th,	Lancaster County,	25	73	
17—Earls, Henry,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Sept. 15th,	Coxstown,	30	78	deserted 15th Sept.
18—Fulton, Thom's,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4th,	Paxton,	30	78	

19—Ferguson, John,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4th,	Paxton,	30	78	
20—Flasher, George,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4th,	Halifax,	44	92	
21—Finnerly, Josh.,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Oct. 4th,	Lancaster County,	25	73	
22—Fair, George,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Oct. 16th,	Middletown,	16	64	Enlisted 4th Oct.
23—Green, Griffiths,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4th,	Coxstown,	30	78	Enlisted 16th Oct.
24—Gibson, Wm.,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4th,	Harrisburg,	25	73	
25—Gasthwhite, Sam'l,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4th,	Harrisburg,	25	73	on furlough not returned.
26—Gasthwhite, Jos.,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4th,	Harrisburg,	25	73	
27—Heiner, George,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4th,	Harrisburg,	25	73	
28—Hiser, Jacob,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Nov. 20th,	Clarksterry,	39	87	
29—Jones, Jonathan,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Nov. 2d,	Coxstown,	30	78	Enlisted 20th Nov.
30—James, Edward,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Nov. 7th,	Harrisburg,	25	73	Enlisted 2d Nov.
31—Lytle, Alexander,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4th,	Harrisburg,	25	73	Enlisted 7 November.
32—Lefever, George,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4th,	Coxstown,	30	78	
33—Lukins, Aaron,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4th,	Halifax,	44	92	
34—Lukins, Joseph,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4th,	Stony Creek,	39	87	
35—Linton, John,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4th,	Stony Creek,	39	87	
36—McCurdy, Will'm,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Oct. 5th,	Lancaster County,	25	73	
37—Madlam, Jos.,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4th,	Coxstown,	30	78	Enlisted 5th Oct.
38—Johnson, And'w,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4th,	Stony Creek,	39	87	
39—Madlam, Jno.,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4th,	Coxstown,	30	78	
40—Myer, Henry,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4th,	Harrisburg,	25	73	
41—Milan, Wm.,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4th,	Harrisburg,	25	73	
42—Murphy, Benj'm,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Sept. 17th,	Middletown,	16	64	
43—Murray, Ja's,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4th,	Harrisburg,	25	73	Enlisted 17th Sept.
44—McNamee, Jas.,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4th,	Harrisburg,	25	73	
45—Myer, C. Henry,	Private,	5th Sept.,	Oct. 11th,	York,	25	48	taken up 11th Oct. for desertion.
46—McNiel, Arch'd,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 10th,	Lancaster County,	25	73	
47—Newman, Jac'b,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 10th,	Harrisburg,	25	73	
48—Nicholas, Con'd,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 10th,	Coxstown,	30	78	
49—Over, John,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 10th,	Harrisburg,	25	73	
50—Over, David,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 10th,	Harrisburg,	25	73	

MUSTER ROLL OF A COMPANY OF RIFLEMEN IN THE ACTUAL SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, COMMANDED BY CAPT. GAWIN HENRY.—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Commencement of Service.	Expiration of Service.	Place of Residence.	Distance Miles.	Distance from place of residence—Miles.	Remarks.
51—Obert, Peter,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Nov. 4,	Harrisburg,	25	73	Enlisted 4th Nov.
52—Porter, John,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4,	Coxstown,	30	78	
53—Phesling, Jas.,	Private,	5th Sept.,	Dec. 4,	Lancaster County,	25	73	
54—Phoeble, Lewis,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4,	Harrisburg,	25	73	
55—Ridge, Thomas,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4,	Harrisburg,	25	73	
56—Ramsey, James,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4,	Harrisburg,	25	73	
57—Rupely, George,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4,	Harrisburg,	25	73	Sick in Hospital.
58—Rhein, Sam'l,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4,	Harrisburg,	25	73	
59—Reed, King,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4,	Harrisburg,	25	73	
60—Swager, Chris'n,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4,	Harrisburg,	25	73	
61—Scott, William,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Nov. 10,	Harrisburg,	25	73	Enlisted 10th Nov.
62—Shirts, Jacob,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4th,	Middletown,	16	64	
63—Scott, Robert,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4th,	Coxstown,	30	78	
64—Thomas, Daniel,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4th,	Middletown,	16	64	
65—Windgardner, Albert,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4th,	Coxstown,	30	78	
66—Windgardner, Jno.,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4th,	Coxstown,	30	78	
67—Wilhelm, Adam,	Private,	1st Sept.,	Dec. 4th,	Harrisburg,	25	73	

68—William Wade, ...	Private,....	1st Sept....	Oct. 15th, ...	Coxstown, ...	30	78	Enlisted 10th Oct., 1814.
69—Weaver, Will'm, ...	Private,....	1st Sept....	Dec. 4th, ...	Harrisburg, ...	25	73	
70—Wyant, George, ...	Private,....	1st Sept....	Dec. 4th, ...	Coxstown, ...	30	78	
71—Woods, Thos., ...	Private,....	1st Sept....	Oct. 5th, ...	Harrisburg, ...	25	73	Enlisted 5th Oct.
72—Wagner, John, ...	Private,....	1st Sept....	Dec. 4th, ...	Middletown, ...	16	64	
73—White, James, ...	Private,....	1st Sept....	Sept. 20th, ...	Harrisburg, ...	25	73	deserted 20th Sept.
74—Winemaker, Hy., ...	Private,....	1st Sept....	Oct. 20th, ...	Harrisburg, ...	25	73	deserted 20th Oct.
75—Keesel, John, ...	Private,....	1st Sept....	Dec. 4th, ...	Lancaster C., ...	25	73	Officers servant, not a soldier of the line.

We certify, on honor, that the foregoing Muster Roll exhibits the true state of the Company of Riflemen in the actual service of the United States, under the command of Captain Gawin Henry for the period herein expressed, and that the remarks opposite the men's names are accurate and just.

GAWIN HENRY, Capt.
DERRICK FAHNESTOCK, Surgeon.

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing Muster Roll exhibits the true state of the Company of Riflemen in the actual service of the United States, under the command of Captain Gawin Henry as mustered by me this 2nd day of Dec'r, 1814, in obedience to an order from Major Gen'l Scott.

GAB. HIESTER, JUN'R, Brig. Major 2d Brig. Penn'a. Militia.

THE BERRYMAN FAMILY

Mrs. J. W. Andrews, Complier

GC929.2
B4598a
1944710
DANIEL L. COMP
6 JULY 1985

GENEALOGY

The Berryman Family

Genealogy

Two brothers by the name of Berryman emigrated with their families from England to America in 1654. They settled on the Potomac River in the Virginia colony. They were living in Westmoreland Co. Va., in 1670.

One was named John Berryman (born 1625--died 1687). He was married to a Miss Tucker. One of their children was named Benjamin, who married Elizabeth Newton in 1708. Ben died August 4, 1729; Elizabeth Newton Berryman died Feb. 1763. They had 23 children but I have the names of only 12; James T.; Elizabeth; Maximilian; Newton; Henry; Benjamin; Rose; Annie; Sarah; Francis; John; and William who was born in 1713. He married Rebecca Vowels (1729--1772). They were large slave owners. They reared their family in Westmoreland Co., Va. William died March 11, 1784.

1944710

They had 13 children; two daughters were born to them, Rose and Elizabeth, but they evidently died young or unmarried. The eleven boys were; Benjamin (1744); William Jr. (1747); Henry (1751); Newton (1753); who married an Alice--; a son John Reynolds Berryman born April 1, 1801--died 1837, a West Point graduate, lived in Palmyra, Mo.; Waters (1756); John Monroe (1758) had a large family. One daughter was named Mary. His youngest son was named Andrew, who married a granddaughter of G. B. Berryman Sr., her name was Ailzey--; Gerard Blackstone (1761--1847); Thomas (1763); Frank (1765) had a large family, all were rich. Josias (1769) had children all born in Hartford, Ky.; Winfred (1771).

I was given a letter written by Gerard Blackstone Berryman Sr., to his brother, Thomas: Hartford, Ky., 1838. Dear Brother Thomas; I once more through the medium of a friend, address myself to you to let you know of my present situation. On the 9th of August last I was 77 years of age and very much afflicted in my head, which has caused a blindness in one of my eyes, but can see to read with spectacles with the other.

I have a plurality of other afflictions which are very painful. My companion departed this life the 11th of November last. I hope she is in a better world than this--she has left 10 children--we are all methodists. There is at this time 90 whites of us including children, grandchildren and great grandchildren.

Our youngest son, Jerome Calvin Berryman, is a Missionary in the Kickapoo Nation with his wife and children. General conference allows him $1600 to carry on his missionary duties. Congress allows him $400 extra for himself besides his pay out of the $1600. He is much approved by all who know him.

Josias Berryman, my eldest son lives in Missouri, Fredericktown. He is worth at least $40,000. My son, Gerard Blackstone and my daughter, Fannie, who intermarried with Gatewood Nalle, lives near Josias and are doing well. My grandson, Dr. Nathan Harris, son of the oldest daughter, is in Fredericktown, Missouri and is much approved as a physician.

The rest of my children are in the vicinity of Hartford and are doing well. Except my daughter, Nancy, who lives in Breckenridge, Ky., who married a Mr. Moreman from Virginia and is in affluent circumstances. She has 8 children. I myself live with my son, Thomas Newton. I took with me 3 likely negro men for my support.

Next to the youngest daughter, Ailzey, is still single and lives

with a Mr Taylor who married my youngest daughter, Elvira, who is wealthy. I let her take with her 3 negroes for her support, two women and a boy.

John Monroe lives near us and died about a year ago. All of his children are dead except his youngest son Andrew and his sister, Mary. Andrew married my granddaughter Ailzey and is well to live. Brother Josias is living about 8 miles from Hartford. Himself and wife are still living and have 5 children living, all near him. Josias has a good farm and several negroes. He barely makes out to support himself and family, being old and infirm. Therefore, as I wrote you before, whenever you send any money to support Weeks children send it to Josias and no one else, as they are the most proper persons to raise the children. My brother Frank is still living, all but blind. He lives among his children, which are very numerous. His oldest son is rich. His youngest son lives close to me and is rich. I am still a methodist in deed and in truth, warp and filling, double and twisted at best and with the blessing of God, I will try to die a methodist, and I want to die shouting and at last get home to heaven to praise my God to the countless ages of Eternity. I am still a methodist, and hope to meet you in heaven where the parting will be no more, and all the rest of our friends. No more at present. Your affectionate brother, Gerard Blackstone Berryman Sr."

This same Gerard Blackstone Berryman (7th son of Wm.) was born Aug. 9th, 1761, Westmoreland Co., Va. Died Oct. 1847, buried in Bethel cemetery, Hartford, Ky. He married Oct. 21, 1790 to Ailzey Quesenbury Robinson, born of English parents, in 1770. She died Nov. 11, 1837 in Hartford, Ky. Their children were Elizabeth Harris; Josias; Margaret Nall; G. Blackstone Jr. Nancy Moreman; Fannie Nalle; John; Thomas; Jerome; Ailzey Chinn; Elvira Taylor.

Their oldest daughter, Elizabeth Berryman was born in Westmoreland county, Va. She was married in Kentucky to a Mr. Harris. They had three sons. The oldest was named Richard Harris. The second was Dr. Nathan B. Harris who married Matilda Baird, the daughter of Moses Baird and Mary Arnett.

They had three children. One was named Mary E. Harris who married James Kennedy on May 13, 1858. A very interesting fact in connection with this marriage of Dr. N. B. Harris and Matilda Baird, is that Matilda Baird Harris later married Judge James C. Berryman, whose father was related to Gerard Blackstone Berryman Sr. (the father-in-law of Matilda's first mother-in-law).

Elizabeth Berryman Harris had another son named Zachariah Harris who married his cousin, Fannie (the daughter of Josias and Jane Berryman). They had a son Zack Jr., who married Mellissa Pease, the daughter of Marvin Pease and Flavia Billings.

Josias Berryman (the second child of Gerard B. and Ailzey Quesenbury was born in Westmoreland Co., Va. He married Jane Eidson of Virginia, probably Bedford Co. To them were born 7 children: Ailzey; James Gerard (of whom we wrote last week); John Newton; Richard; Fannie; Elizabeth; and Henry who died when a small boy. The others came to Madison county with their father in 1827.

I quote the following from the diary of Rev. Jerome C. Berryman, who was the youngest brother of Josias Berryman.

"On the 8th of August 1828, I left my much loved home to join the

Methodist itinerancy in the wilds of Missouri....In those days the convenience of rail road travel was unknown in the west, so in company with my brother, Blackstone (this brother located in Wayne county and reared a family) the trip to Missouri was made on horse back. Crossing the Ohio river at Shawneetown we made our way through the state of Illinois to the old town of Kaskaskia. Here crossing the Mississippi in an old fashioned flatboat, we found ourselves in what was called the "Big Field" which covered perhaps more than a thousand acres of the richest bottom land. It was cultivated exclusively in corn by the French residents of the oldest town in Missouri, Ste. Genevieve.

"Through this field our road ran a distance of several miles up the river to the town. Here we found entertainment for the night, and the following day proceeded to Mine La Motte. At this place we found our oldest brother, Josias Berryman, engaged in smelting lead, as well as butchering and furnishing other miners with beef. My brother, Thomas, also was temporarily assisting, but shortly after our arrival returned to Ky.(Later he returned to Belleview valley where he reared a large family). We found at Kaskaskia and Ste. Genevieve people of our own complexion speaking to us in a language that we understood not. At the mines we found hundreds of men--many of them French--working like gophers, away down in deep shafts and drifts, for hidden wealth. Furthermore we saw these same French laborers hauling their mineral in rude carts, to which were hitched oxen, the yoke strapped in front of their horns. In some instances the carts were drawn by two ponies one before the other, and the traces by which these French ponies drew their loads were tugs made of ox-hides untanned. The lead made here at that time was smelted in rudely constructed furnaces of two kinds. One was called the log-furnace and the other was run with charcoal. After the lead was run into bars it was carted to Ste. Genevieve in the manner above described. These same mines, though they had been worked right along from the earliest settlement of the country, are still valuable and are extensively operated by modern methods.

"Among the French families of this region with whom I have had pleasant acquaintance, and whose many good traits I admire are the Tally, Pratte, DeGuire, Janis and Bogy families of Fredericktown and Ste. Genevieve; The Desloge family of Potosi and the Choteau, Pratte and Labeaume families of St. Louis.

Among them might be singled out men and women to whom southeast Missouri is much indebted for what it is now, materially and socially.

Some of their ancestors brought with them from France a high type of social and intellectual culture, and it continues in large measure with their decendants to this day. But, like the Jews, they are not even yet entirely free from clannishness. This is wholly due to two facts--an inborn pride of blood and an equally strong passion, the inherited devotion to their special form of religion.

Besides these, the French have not much admiration for English or German blood, both kinds running through American veins.

"Returning to my introduction to Missouri. After partaking with real zest of a miner's supper at my brother's cabin, we--my brother and myself--went over to a neighboring cabin where some one was discoursing soul inspiring music on a violin.

My father was a good violinist and many a happy hour had I enjoyed

when a child while he drew the rosined bow across his instrument for the entertainment of his family and himself."

"The music of that evening awoke in me such filial recollections of my parents and the home of my childhood, and such a feeling of piety toward my heavenly father, that if I had any previous scruples about instrumental music, they left me then and there. I had never seen a Frenchman until now; I had no prejudice against that nationality--I was named for two of them--but from what little I knew then of the religious school in which the people of that nation were educated, my views were not favorable. But in the person of the man who so charmed me with music, here was not only a veritable Frenchman but a died-in-the-wood Catholic. He knew we were Protestants, perhaps learned that I was a preacher, and yet his bearing was that of a Christian gentleman toward gentleman. It was my privilege in after years to become well acquainted with Paul Deguire--that was his name--and a man of more sterling principles is rarely found. It has so happened that a son of his married a niece of mine, and is now an office holder in my own church. He is a very successful business man. Christians, "Let us love one another". (This son was Michael Deguire, who was born November 5, 1837. He married on December 19, 1861, Elizabeth Jane Blanton who was the daughter of Ailzey Berryman and Benjamin Blanton. We will give more time to this family later.)

"Josias Berryman resided with his family about 18 miles from the mining camp then called Stout's settlement, now Arcadia Valley. His home and farm embraces the grounds now covered by the village of Arcadia. The valley, and a branch of the St. Francois river running through it, took the name from the first settler there, Ephriam Stout. Josias Berryman bought the Pre-emption right of settlement from him. The lands of that neighborhood were not yet brought into market--the government with-holding them as mineral lands. In traveling to Stout's settlement from the mines, the road, such as it was, traversed a very hilly and rocky stretch of uninhabited country. It brought the traveler into the settlement finally over the largest hill of all--a mountain indeed, several hundred feet high. Through this mountain Stout's creek debouches from the valley through the most romantic canyon called by the settlers "The Shutin", an appropriate designation as I first saw it. Its walls are of solid porphry and almost perpendicular....A wagon road has been cut into the mountain's rocky ribs on the north side of the shutin. This has long been the public road between Arcadia Valley and Fredericktown."

"Very shortly after my arrival in Missouri, a camp meeting was held in what was called New Tennesee, Ste. Genevieve Co. I attended in company with my brother Josias--where I first met Rev. John W. York, who was then pastor of Saline and St. Francois circuits. That fall he was married to Miss Mary Collied near Fredericktown. They moved to Illinois; in after years went to Oregon....Among the citizens living in New Tennesee were the Hollomans, Pattersons, Counts and Rev. John McFarland. The last was a man possessed of very good natural abilities, and did a good work for his part of the state as a citizen as well as a minister; he left the savor of a good name."

"Dr. McCrery was our family physician. His wife was a sister of Wayman Crow, St. Louis, and Henry Crow of St. Francois county and John Crow of Hartford, Ky. Wayman Crow and a nephew, Phocian McCrery, emigrated to St. Louis and as partners engaged in mercantile business, under the name "Crow, McCrery and Hargandine." (The latter had married a daughter of Dr. McCrery.)

"Another name is Rev. Samuel Thompson, one of the most useful ministers in Southeast Missouri. About 1826 he married a daughter of William Cravens Esq., who was a farmer in good circumstances on the bank of the St. Francois river near the line of Madison and Wayne Counties." (You will remember that James McFadden married Eleanor Cravens--and their , Margaret, was the wife of James Gerard Berryman). "Icannot pass these early recollections without mention of some of the prominent families who impressed themselves upon my memory and from whom I received much kindness and encouragement. They were the McFaddens, Logans, Pettits, Bettisses, Pawers, and Mathews of Wayne county; the numerous connections of Bollingers, Sitzes, Whiteners, Whitworths, Whites and Youngs of Madison county; the Abernathys, Farrars, Eddlemans of Perry county; and the Murphys, Walkers and Clays of St. Francois county. These were among the earliest settlers of the counties named, and their descendants still remain there. Near Potosi were the families of wealth and influence, the Perrys, McIlvains, Dunklins, McGready's and Brickeys."

1944710

Since the family of Josias and Jane Berryman is such a large one, we will deal with it next week. You will find the names of the following families intermarried: Deguire, Christoph, Nifong, Blanton, Kinkaid, Freeland Sharp, Polk, Gregory, Lanpher, Moreman, Watts, McFadden, Rayburn, Shy, Stepp, Mathews, Harris, Pease, Fox, Hill, Schwaner, Hawn, Calloway, Gregory and others. Two of Josias' sisters married men by the name of Nall and Nalle who played a part in the history of several counties in Southeast Missouri.

John Richard Berryman was born on the 23rd., of January 1846. He is the son of James Gerard Berryman and Margaret Lamb McFadden. The Berrymans and McFaddens were two of the most prominent families in the early history of this section of Missouri.

The next time you drive out of town toward highway 61, after you cross the bridge over Saline Creek you are treading "sacred ground" as far as "Uncle Dick" is concerned. All of this land from the creek to the highway on both sides belonged to his grandfather, James McFadden. He moved here from Virginia by way of Wayne County, bringing several children. I have no record of the death of his first wife. But the third wedding recorded in this county is that of James McFadden and his second wife Eleanor Cravens (the widow of a Mr. Shaver) August 31, 1819. James McFadden had a large home south of the Missouri Pacific railroad tracks between the shoe factory and the highway "Y" near a spring. This doubtless was the home of Madam Chavalier whose "hog pen" on the creek played a part in the marking of the original town. This very large two storied frame house was moved to the present site of the N. B. Graham brick by Jas. McFadden. Slightly to the north and east of the McFadden house was the family burial ground. Uncle Dick says that many bodies were placed there. In fact his father was buried there. Some were later moved to the "Methodist grave yard" because everyone thought that it was securely tied in title for "burial" purposes only. There was at that time a log church and school on the same lot. We know this place now as the Nazarene church property at Franklin Ave., and Spring Branch.

When Margaret McFadden became the bride of James Gerard Berryman her father deeded to her the large house southeast of his own. We know the place as Bruce Holmes field or "Parson Allen's". The spring that you see in the field which has been enclosed with a concrete wall not far from the highway on the east was just west of the Berryman's big kitchen. There was a runway to the big house, a 40 foot log structure, very large

chimneys and an upstairs. This faced the south. Uncle Dick thinks that the house was at least thirty years old or more when his parents got it, as he remembers one of the earliest recollections is of the shingles, which the grandmother said had been on there forty years.

James Gerard Berryman and Margaret had two sons, James McFadden Berryman, who was born January 22, 1844 and John Richard Berryman, who was born January 23, 1846. In November of the next year, 1847, the father died. He had been born on October the 9th, 1818, the son of Josias and Jane Berryman of Arcadia Valley at that time a part of Madison Co.

When Dick and James were old enough to go to school they were sent to the home of a family named Cain, who lived in a large log house across the creek on Benjamin Shell spring branch (which as nearly as I can figure to date, is probably the site of the Democrat News office and very likely the old home of Theodore F. Tong.) Uncle Dick thinks that he has never in his life seen as cranky an old maid as this first teacher. She had not only soured on mankind, but humanity in general. His next teacher was Merrida Berryman, a son of Judge J. C. Berryman. This school was held in the log school house mentioned above, on Spring branch and Franklin ave. Farming was almost all the occupation that J. R. Berryman ever tried. At one time he decided to go into the blacksmith and wagon business with Benjamin Kemper. They had their shop where the Watts store building is located on South Main street north of the post office. He soon sold his interest to Dr. Gosney for $250. The love bug had bitten him and Minerva Addie, the daughter of Judge Bill Maze, became his bride on the 15th of October 1868, the service being performed by Burdette O. Allen. To this union were born two sons. Charley Richard was born July 1, 1869 and James William was born May 26, 1872. He lived only about two years.

Addie Maze Berryman died, and on the 10th of January 1875 John Richard married Zilla Agnes, the daughter of Calvin and Lovicy (Lance) Murray. Calvin Murray was the son of Edward and Clarimond Murray. Lovicy Lance was the daughter of Ar. Lance and Leaner Simrell. The following children were born to the second marriage of J. R. Berryman:

Cora Bell Berryman, who married William Harry Gale Nov. 14, 1894.
Henry Franklin Berryman, married Blanche Rhodes Dec. 7, 1904.
John Richard Berryman, married Maude E. Whitener Aug. 6, 1911. He is in a hospital in Denver, Colorado.
Benton Edgar Berryman, married first Mary Ellen Cartee Jan. 23, 1903. His second wife is Mrs. Eva Claywell Thomason, whose son Clay married Mrs. W. H. Gale's daughter, Retta Gale.
Nelly Lovica Berryman married John McCaffrey (he was buried last week).
Twin boys were born and died within a few hours on December 6, 1887.
Lottie Alice Berryman married Walter Marlowe on May 28, 1919. They have a son, Ivan. They live in Detroit, Mich.
Lillie Myrtle Berryman married Clarence Gale. Their daughter married Robert Beard of Buffalo, New York. Clarence Gale is visiting them now, and some little bird told Myrtle that he is surely seeing the sights. Do you suppose his visit had anything to do with the Niagara Bridge falling down? Faye and Robert have the reputation of being very lovely host and hostess. I am told that they promised him plenty of excitement if he would come to visit them.

Clayton Marvin Berryman married Sidonia Boettcher.
Ethel Elizabeth is the youngest member. She has recently divorced her husband, Arch Williams.
Charlie Richard Berryman, of the first marriage, married Bessie O'Bannon and they live in Texas.

The brick house where the Clarence Gale family live was purchased by J. R. Berryman from his father-in-law, Wm. Maze. The house was built by Duncan Arnett, father of Bob, and Nehemiah Johnson just after they had completed the brick house now owned by the Belkens on west main city limits.

Since the death of his wife, Mr. Berryman has divided his time among the children. He is in excellent health, and mentally active and a genuine southern gentleman. During the civil war he was a confederate soldier, being shot through the thumb and two fingers during a fight on the west fork of the Osage river. Jim Anthony was the oldest man in his company. He acted as doctor for many of them. The company doctor wanted to cut Berryman's hand off, as it had turned black well up onto the arm, but Jim Anthony treated it successfully. Uncle Dick said that Bill DeGuire was his pardner through this part of the war. Bill Anthony, Capt. Chas. Polk, John Morgan and Dr. Geo. R. Hill were together for some time. Morgan was told to care for some wounded soldiers and was captured and put in prison in Alton, Illinois and died there. The tales from this prison make you realize what war is. Some of the soldiers from here that were with Uncle Dick at times during the war were Dr. Nifong; Henry Stevenson; Sam, Jim and Bill Anthony; John Spivy; George Bruce; Joe DeGuire; Harry Cox; Bill DeGuire; Dick Thompson; Jim Berryman; Bob Kelly; Ancil Matthews; Lige and Miles Mouser; Francis Tidwell; Jack and Miles Richards; Dave and Fayette Caruthers; Milt Arnett; Bob Buford; Felix Maze; Mart Hawkins; Foe Gregory; Rufus Baird; Dick and Ned Williams; Charlie Villars; Dock Kinder; Kale Shetley; Dan and Tom O'Bannon; George and John Hill; Gus Gregoire; Frank Stevens; Fult Sloss; Billy Tucker; Bill Rasor; Dave Tripp Elios Barron; and others whose names had just slipped his mind. John Vinson was taken prisoner in the Alton prison but was put in as cook so made out better than many of the others who were captured.

On a scouting trip that Uncle Dick was sent upon near the camp on Red River across from Texas, he came upon an Indian chief with a white wife. Dinner had just been prepared, turkey, if you please! So Uncle Dick accepted a goodly portion of it (they had been 23 days without bread or salt). While they were eating he learned that the girl was a school teacher from Ste. Genevieve and was well acquainted with many in his company, also, she knew the Farmer family of Fredericktown. The day of the battle at Fredericktown J. R. was just returning to Fredericktown over the old Bloomfield road with some horses when he heard the firing. He turned back in the woods and hid.

Uncle Dick's brother, James McFadden Berryman, born Jan. 22, 1844 married Mary Elizabeth Murray Dec. 4, 1873. She was the daughter of Calvin and Lovicy (Lance) Murray and a sister to Uncle Dick's second wife. Their children are:

Margaret Zelia Berryman (Mrs. Charles McKally) married Nov. 22, 1892.
Richard Henry Berryman born Feb. 17, 1876, died the next year on Oct. 20.
James William Berryman married Katie Manard and they have one son and two daughters.
Samuel Simeral Berryman never married.
Joseph Calvin Berryman married Flora Thomasson May 14, 1918.

Twin daughters, Mattie Cora, married first George Presgrove and then John Brown of near Salem, Mo. Mattie Sonora, born May 12, 1888 and died the next March. Emma Lillian died at six months of age. Lovicy Marie (Lola) Berryman married Richard Wulfert, son of Julius and Mary Elizabeth Hart, August 27, 1902. They have three sons and two daughters. Claude Oscar Berryman died at the age of 10. Annie ono Berryman married Hugh Phelps, who was the R. R. agent at the time, November 6, 1918.

James McFadden Berryman bought out all of the heirs of his grand mother and took over the farm, now part of the Cobalt. The old brick two story house near the track and creek was his home until he sold to the mining people. Then he moved north of town where Joe Berryman now lives.

Margaret McFadden Berryman in 1850 married John McBride, an Eastern Yankee with whom she lived a short time and then separated. She then spent most of her time with her son, Dick.

Through the courtesy of John Berryman of Poplar Bluff I have a copy of the oldest Berryman Bible found in this part of the country. It belonged to William Berryman Sr., who was born in 1713 and reared a family of eleven boys, all born in Westmoreland county, Va. He died March 11, 1784.

Benjamin Berryman born 1744.
William Berryman Jr., born 1747.
Henry Berryman born 1751.
Newton Berryman born 1753.
Waters Berryman born 1756.
John Monroe Berryman born 1758.
Gerard Blackstone Berryman born 1761, died 1840 at Hartford, Ky.
Thomas Berryman born 1763.
Francis Berryman born 1765.
Josias Berryman born 1769.
Winfred Berryman born 1771.

In the early days of Mine La Motte, Josias and Gerard Blackstone Berryman Jr., were in partnership in the mining business, but later G. B. Berryman Jr. moved to Wayne county where he reared a family.

Gerard Blackstone Berryman Jr., was the fourth child of Gerard B. Berryman Sr., and Ailsey Quesenbury. He was born in Westmoreland county, Va., and married Malinda Brown. He died in Wayne county about 1852, as his estate was settled at that time. His son, Jeremiah F. Berryman was the Administrator.

Malinda and G. B. Berryman had the following children: Thomas Gerard, "Jerry" F, Margaret, Ann and Malinda.

Thomas Gerard Berryman was married twice. His first wife was Dolly Kelly, who had four children: Annie Berryman, who died in California. Richard "Dick" Berryman, who married Margaret Twidwell in St. Louis. I understand they had two children, but I do not know their names. Lizzie Berryman, who married Newton Meadows. They have four or five children. Pricilla Catherine Berryman married Joshua Allen. Their children were named Billy, Ella May, Levi, Clarence, Joe and Dolly Allen.

After the death of Dolly Kelly, Tom Berryman married Mary Spangler, who had been born in Georgia. She had a sister, Elizabeth Spangler, who was the second wife of Alexander Austin DeGuire of Fredericktown. She had

a sister, Belle, and two brothers, John and William Spangler. I am told that they were reared on what is known as the "Lutes" farm in Wayne county.

Mary Spangler Berryman became the mother of the following twelve children:

Emma Jane Berryman who died young.
Margaret Frances Berryman married James Henry Wilson, who was in the civil war.
Lucy Belle Berryman died young.
Eva Berryman married "Fayett" Sutton. She died at the birth of her first child.
Delia Berryman married George Karn. They have five children; Aleene Karn, Esther Karn, Minnie Karn married Charlie Jeffrey. They have a daughter, Hazel; Lizzie Karn married Chester Worley and they have two girls, Mary Louise and Helen. Mary Ann Karn married Ernest Darden and they have a daughter, Betty Jean.
Sally Berryman, the next child of Tom and Mary Berryman, died at the age of 12 years.
Laura Mae Berryman married Dr. Horton of St. Louis.
Nettie Parlee Berryman married Sherman Gehring. They had three children. Mable Gehring married Phanton White. their daughter is Named Shirley Ann White. Raymond Gehring married Thelma Bells of Piedmont, Mo. They have three children; Billy Gehring, and twin daughters, Mary Marie and Margie Lee Gehring. Ted Gehring married Perman Lovelace. They have one child named Teddy Joe.
Lula Gladys Berryman, daughter of Tom and Mary Berryman, married her cousin, Bill Spangler. They have a son in Little Rock, Ark. a daughter, Dorothy Spangler, who married a Mr. Freeman of Desoto. Their third child was Blanche Spangler. The fourth was Owen Spangler and the fifth is Mary Ann Spangler.
Agnes Ellen was the next child of Mary and Tom Berryman. She married R. L. Miller. Their daughter is Elsie Lee Miller.
Hattie Berryman married Leonard Hickson of Patterson. They had four children; Woodrow, Mary, Cathleen and Robert Hickson.
The 12th child of Mary and Tom Berryman died very young.

Jeremiah F. Berryman was the second child of Gerard B. Berryman and Ailzey Quesenbury. He married Mary Stevens and they had six children:

Eliza Berryman was their oldest child. She married George Webster of Piedmont.
Angeline Berryman married Jude Dugdale.
Paralee Berryman married George Wakefield.
John Berryman married a Cora Fitz as his first wife. His second wife is in Texas, where they live now.
Flora May Berryman married Luther Letteral.
Gillie Berryman married and lives in Illinois.

The third child of Gerard Blackstone Berryman Jr., was named Margaret Berryman, who married a son of Peter and Susan Calloway of Madison county, whose name was Price Calloway. Price had a brother, Powell Calloway, who married Elizabeth Berryman, Margaret's cousin. Price and Margaret Calloway had four children; Pres Calloway and Samuel Calloway of Texas, Billie Zack Calloway and Jane Calloway.

Ann Berryman was the fourth child of G. B. Berryman. She married a William Hancock. They had a son, Robert, and a daughter, Molly.

Malinda Berryman was the fifth child of Gerard Blackstone Berryman Jr. She married a Mr. John Orr and lived in New Jersey. They had three daughters, Fannie, Florence and Hannie Orr.

Gerard B. Berryman died in Wayne county, Mo. His wife, Malinda Brown Berryman died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. John Orr in New Jersey.

In attempting to review the lives of the Berryman family, the writer does so with all humility, knowing that whatever is said will be far short of what should be said. Way back in the vicinity of Bardstown in Nelson county, Kentucky, lived a man by the name of Gerard Blackstone Berryman and his wife, Milzey Quesenbury. This man was a farmer and both he and his wife were born in Kentucky and grew up in the staunch traditions of the Blue Grass State. It is not necessary to know people to to know that they were fine people for we have two evidences in the two fine boys that they raised and sent to Missouri. On June 6th, 1794 was born Josias Berryman and on February 22, 1810 was born Calvin (Jerome) Berryman. These boys grew up in the home of their parents, receiving good educations that their parents strove to give them.

In 1828 these two boys came to Missouri and Jerome, who had studied for the ministry, was taken on trial by the conference and was given a circuit comprised of seventeen counties with Farmington as his headquarters. In 1831 he married Miss Sarah C. Cessna and in 1833 he was sent to the Kickapoo Indian Mission and he remained there for fifteen years. His home was fifty miles west of Kansas City and it was there that two of his six children died as did his wife. The little family lie buried where he labored so long. One son, Hon. John W. Berryman was born there in 1839 and returned to Missouri with his father in 1853 when the father was chosen pastor of the Centenary Church in St. Louis. Before returning to the state where he was to spend the remainder of his life, he married in 1847, Mrs. M. M. Wells, a widow who was a sister of the Rev. H. S. Watts, famous as "Rough and Ready Watts". Watts was unflinching in his devotion to his work, his blunt honesty, his ready wit and his love for his brother-in-law were always an inspiration and help to Rev. Berryman. Many revivals will be remembered by the older citizens of the county when these two militant "Soldiers" of the Lord put all they had into trying to lead the back-sliders into the fold.

In the year 1847 Rev. Berryman founded the Arcadia College, and for twenty years he had charge of that institution, which was eventually moved to Fredericktown and became our beloved Marvin College, where many of our townspeople received their education. Rev. Berryman was not only a master preacher but he was one of the outstanding organizers of the early Methodist church. We owe a debt of gratitude to the heroic pioneer preachers for the great amount of work they accomplished in this part of the state. At the time when frontier conditions prevailed these men had to face the perils and hardships of the wilderness in discharging the duties which rested upon them.

These early preachers taught and preached in every community with very little compensation. They fostered education and the Arcadia College and the Belleview Institute were started and maintained by Rev. Berryman and his collegues and some way the money was found to maintain them until the state provided educational facilities for higher learning.

Rev. Berryman was a fine figure of a man, over six feet tall and

built in proportion, with broad shoulders and erect carriage. his massive head and rugged face showed the power that was behind his soul. His heavy, but kindly voice could easily be heard in every part of any hall where he spoke and it carried conviction to the hearts of all who heard him. The church needs today men of the calibre of Rev. Berryman and Rev. Watts, men who will fight to keep the church where these men put it.

For twenty years Rev. Berryman was on the retired list of the Methodist Church and he answered the summons in 1906.

Josias Berryman, the other brother settled in what was later Iron county. His farm included what is now Arcadia and it was part of his land upon which Arcadia College was founded. Josias married Jane Eidson. Their children were; James G., Richard, John Newton, Elizabeth (Mrs. Powell Calloway) Ailzey (Mrs. Benjamin Blanton) and Fanny (Mrs. Zacharias Harris).

The Hon. John W. Berryman, son of Rev. Jerome Berryman, married in 1866 Laura A., daughter of Elijah B. and Sarah (Powell) Mathews. During the civil war he became Captain of Company B, of the First Missouri Volunteers in the Confederate army.

The History of Arcadia College

Rev. Jerome Calvin Berryman, who for 14 years had been connected with the Indian Mission school (near Leavenworth, Kansas) then known as the "Shawnee Manual Labor School", decided to make a change in his location.

His beloved wife, Sarah Culbertson-Cessna Berryman died July 28, 1846, leaving him with four children, Gerard Quesenbury, Emily Green, John Wesley and Elizabeth Cessna Berryman.

Rev. J. C. Berryman and his brother, Josias Berryman, were large land owners in Madison county. They planned to open a boarding school in Arcadia Valley. After selecting the site of the present Arcadia College they began the building of the school. However, the first year 1846, Col. Cyrus Russell gave Rev. Berryman the use of his private brick school house, which is still standing in Russellville. Professor and Mrs. Asbury C. Farnum came to the valley with the Berrymans from the Indian Mission, where they had been for three years teaching. In November, 1847, the new "Arcadia High School" building was completed and the second year of school was held in the new building. That fall Mr. Hinchey, the artist of the valley, painted a picture of the College.

On the 22nd day of November, 1847, Rev. J. C. Berryman married Mrs. Margaret Magdalene (Watts) Wells, who became his most efficient matron for the College.

In the fourth year the faculty was composed of the following people: Rev. J. C. Berryman, principal; Mrs. Berryman, matron; Asbury C. Farnum, Geo. W. Farrar, Walter B. Trumbull, Miss E. E. Barringer, Miss Emily G. Berryman and Miss Sally A. Wells.

The Conference Board was made up of Rev. W. Browning, Rev. E. B. Headlee, Rev. M. Arrington.

In 1858 the college was sold to Prof. Farnum (the Berrymans going to Fayette, Mo.) The faculty for 1859 included Asbury C. Farnum and his wife,

Lucy J. Farnum; Rev. Walter B. Trumbull; Wm. Leonard Faber; Wm. S. Relfe; Susan A. Hull; Henrietta B. Leonard; Sarah A. Wells and Eliza F. Nalle.

At the beginning of the war in 1861, the college was closed and the buildings were used as hospitals. Arcadia Valley was a base for Union soldiers.

In 1863 Gen. Clinton B. Fisk insisted that the school be opened. The property reverted to Rev. Berryman by a deed of trust, he left his farm in the Caledonia neighborhood, and re-opened the school.

On the first day of July, 1867, he sold the property to Peter Dilts, esq., because of the ill health of his wife and returned to the farm; but Mrs. Berryman died on Sept. 6, 1867.

To quote the words of Claude Russell, of Bourbon, Mo., who attended Arcadia College at the time of "Reconstruction";

"After the War the school never did regain the patronage it had before. After Rev. Berryman retired, others took time at trying to make a go of it, but weren't able to make it a paying proposition. He gave the school up to a Mr. Lucas from the Cook Settlement in St. Francois county. Mr. and Mrs. Lucas and their three daughters remained there for a short time. Then Gen. L. M. Lewis took over the management with Prof. Jones teaching under him. Later the school was sold to a stock company and in 1875 Prof. C. O. Jones purchased it.

In 1870 a four storied brick building was erected (this burned in 1917) the faculty at that time was: Rev. L. M. Lewis, president, professor of Mathematics and Moral Philosophy; Prof. Chas. C. Jones L. A. Ancient Language; Prof. Marshall Arnold, Preparatory Department and Adjunct Professor of Mathematics; Mrs. Lizzie C. (Berryman) Peck, Instrumental and Vocal music; Nellie Fitzbaugh, Primary Department; Mrs. M. A. Lewis, Matron. There were 115 pupils enrolled that year.

In September 1877 the Arcadia College was sold to the Catholics. Father Hennessy, who was the pastor of Iron Mountain, then a flourishing mining place, at the time, saw in this sale an excellent opportunity to establish a Catholic Church and school in that section so highly favored by nature. He pleaded the cause with Vicar General Muehlsiepen, and they both encouraged Rev. Mother Johanna, then Superior of the Ursuline Community, to purchase the buildings and grounds.

Capt. B. Zwarts of Ironton met the first faculty in September, 1877 which was composed of the following people: Rev. Mother Johanna, Mother Seraphine, Mother Rose, Mother Benedict, Sister Monica, Sister Xavier, and a postulant, Miss Florence Meyers, who later became a nun.

During the Assembly at Arcadia, I took my history Hobby class to the famous old Spring house on the old College grounds and the only living member of the faculty of 1877, Mother Benedict, talked at length to the class in an interesting manner of her first experiences in Arcadia.

Mrs. J. W. Andrews

work. Along with his smithing he had engaged in farming to a limited extent.

January 1, 1830, he was married to Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Mary (McRea) Fenton, who was born in Mahoning county, Ohio, in 1831, of Irish parentage. She was one of seven children, being the twin sister of John Fenton, of Bluffton. She was also educated in the common schools of her native county, and when a child she came with her parents to Bluffton, where they were among the early pioneers of that part of Allen county, Ohio. Eight children blessed this union, viz: William P., ex-postmaster of Bluffton and now a successful livery man there; John M., ex-postmaster of Ada, Ohio, where he is now a grocer and farmer; Jeanie, the wife of Albert L. Clark, of Bluffton; Charles F., a painter of the same place; Minerva I., married to H. S. Martin, of Lima, Ohio; Della, who resides in Bluffton; Frank, deceased; Edward R., the subject of our sketch. Mr. and Mrs. Bentley were prominent members of the Methodist church, in the faith of which the wife died on September 22, 1890. The husband was a deacon in the church, and was also a charter member of the Bluffton lodge, No. 371, I. O. O. F., and member of the Rebecca lodge, No. 263, and was held in high esteem by its members. Politically he was a stanch supporter of the principles of the republican party, and was frequently elected by that party to local offices of the community. He was charitable and benevolent, honored and respected by all. His death occurred July 16, 1892.

Edward R. Bentley was educated in the Bluffton union schools, and learned the blacksmithing trade of his father, with whom he worked for a number of years, and worked in various places in order to perfect himself in his chosen profession. In 1891 he opened his shop in Kalida, where he enjoyed a large and profitable business. On September 12, 1894, he married Lillian M. Bowman, who was born in Columbus Grove, April 5, 1871, a daughter of Daniel B. and Martha J. (Galbreth) Bowman, and a member of the Methodist church. Her father is a native of this county, and was born in 1853 of good old Irish ancestry; he was one of the twins born to Joseph and Clarissa (Bigum) Bowman, of Putnam county. Her mother was born in Allen county, in 1854, her parents being William and Christina (Ahlefield) Galbreth, formerly of Allen county, but now living in Kalida. To Mr. and Mrs. Bentley one child has been born, Leon D., born August 6, 1895. In the fall of 1895, as stated, Mr. Bentley found it to his advantage to remove to Bluffton, where he enjoys the respect of all who know him.

JOHN H. BERRYMAN.—In the case of the family whose history is here to be briefly traced, there were seven brothers, who came together from England to America. These seven brothers were named, so far as their names can now be recalled, John, James, George, William and Thomas—the names of two being lost. Their emigration was made prior to the Revolutionary war, and their settlement in this country was made in New Jersey. From these seven brothers have sprung all the Berrymans in the United States, and they are now found in all parts of the country. From William have descended the Berrymans of Ohio. William Berryman served in the Revolutionary war against the mother country, having felt her oppression before his abandonment of her some years before. He reared his family in New Jersey, and it is presumed, though it is not known, that he died in that state. He had one son, William, that emigrated to Virginia after the close of the Revolutionary war, and settled near Wheeling. Some time later he

GC 977.101 A2 5p Part 1

removed to Montgomery county, Ohio, and located near Dayton, on a farm, upon which he lived some years, and then he removed to what is now Auglaize county, but before that county was organized. In Logan township he entered 200 acres of land, upon which he lived the remainder of his days, dying in 1830, and being buried in the Amanda grave yard. He was a soldier in the war of 1812-15 from Virginia, in which state he married Miss Rachel Clauson, of New Jersey, whose parents emigrated to Virginia when she was small, and by whom he had the following children: Thomas, who died in Allen county, Ohio; William, of Spencerville, Ohio; Russell, Ephraim, and John, deceased; Eliza, who married, for her first husband, Abraham Whetstone, and for her second, Henry Noble; Mattie, deceased wife of Samuel Whetstone; Mercy, deceased wife of Dye Sunderland, who settled in Amanda township in 1820, and Annie M., who married a Mr. Gregory.

Russell Berryman was born in Montgomery county, Ohio, in 1815, and when seven years of age removed with his parents to Allen county. During his boyhood days he spent much time with the Indians, making them his daily companions. Under these circumstances it was perfectly natural for him to learn their language, and the Shawnee language became almost as familiar to him as his native tongue. He was reared on the family homestead, and there spent the most of his life. So far as politics was concerned he was a democrat, and took great interest in political and public affairs; but office was distasteful to him, and the only office he could ever be prevailed upon to accept was that of director of the infirmary. He married Margaret Slain, of Virginia (now West Va.), she dying in 1846, the mother of the following children: Cornelia, wife of Dr. E. A. Stockton, who died in Mexico; Ephraim, who died in Spencer township; Rosabel, wife of A. F. Blackburn, of Kansas; John H., of Lima, and James of Saint Mary's, Ohio. For his second wife Russell Berryman married Elizabeth Whetstone, by whom he had the following children: Flora, wife of J. G. Miller; Mercy, deceased; Abraham, of Paulding county; Margaret, wife of L. Cochran; William, of Auglaize county; Rosetta, wife of William Myers; Corabel, deceased wife of Benjamin Shoppel, and Warren, of Saint Mary's Ohio. The father of these children died January 9, 1878, his widow surviving him.

John H. Berryman, the immediate subject of this sketch, was born August 19, 1843, on the old homestead, upon which he remained until he was twenty years of age, receiving in the meantime a good education in the common schools, which has been greatly extended and perfected by contract with the world. From the age last mentioned for about three years he was engaged in various occupations, testing himself and testing the world, and in 1867 he settled down upon a farm in Shawnee township, upon which he lived some twelve or fourteen years. In 1880 he purchased his present farm of 120 acres, to which he has since added forty-two acres, so that at the present time his farm is comprised of 162 acres. In 1891 he established his present dairy business, and in the winter of 1891-92 he established his dairy store in Lima.

Politically Mr. Berryman is a democrat and he takes great interest in the success of his party. He has served two terms as township trustee and has been several times a delegate to county and state conventions. In 1896 he was a prominent candidate for nomination to congress at the hands of his party, showing the prominence of the position he holds in the estimation of his party friends. In religious belief he is a Methodist, and is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church of Shawnee township. Mr. Berryman was married March

GC 977.101 AL5p PART 1

12, 1868, to Miss Sallie Boyd daughter of Abraham Boyd of Trumbull county, who emigrated from that county to Allen county in 1830. To this marriage there have been born the following children: Myrtle, Margaret, John Russell, Mabel, deceased; Harriet, Robert and Waldo. From the foregoing sketch it is manifest that John H. Berryman is a man of more than ordinary ability and enterprise, and he is in point of fact one of the most progressive and extensive farmers and dairymen in the northwestern part of the state, if not in the entire state. To what extent his example has been contagious can not be fully stated, though it is doubtless true that his life has had a far-reaching influence upon young men who have had before them in his career a demonstration that independence and influence may be obtained, without going into any co-operative plans and schemes, in which the individuality of each member must necessarily be absorbed by and swallowed up in the community to which he may happen to belong.

WILLIAM F. BLAIR, superintendent of the Orphan Home of Allen county, is a son of Dr. Brice and Rebecca (Perdew) Blair, the former of whom was a son of Brice Blair, of Bedford county, Pa. The family belong to that famous race, Scotch-Irish, which has given to this country so many of its sturdy sons, among them the eighth president of the United States, Andrew Jackson, whose personality produced such a permanent effect upon the destiny of the Union. The ancestors of Mr. Blair originally came from Ireland, and settled in Cumberland valley in Pennsylvania.

Brice Blair, the grandfather of the subject of this sketch, was one of the early settlers of Bedford county, that state. He married Agnes McCauley, who was born in Baltimore, Md., and to this union were born the following children: John, Archibald, Edmund, James, Brice, Rebecca, Rachel, Mary, Susanna, Sarah, Elizabeth, Nancy. Mr. McCauley, father of Mrs. Brice Blair, passed his life as a farmer in Bedford county, where he died in the present century.

Dr. Brice Blair, father of the subject, was born January 22, 1813, in Bedford county, Pa. He read medicine with Dr. McPherson, of Tuscarawas county, coming to Ohio in 1835, and settling near New Albany, Tuscarawas county, practicing there until the fall of 1854, when he removed to Allen county, settling in Jackson township, where he purchased a farm of sixty acres of land. Besides this small piece of land in Jackson township he also owned 240 acres in Auglaize township, and also 160 acres in Stark county, Ind., which he, however, purchased some time later, so that he was somewhat of a landed proprietor at one time.

The farm in Jackson township he cleared up of its timber and improved as well as the one in Auglaize township, so that he found but little time to devote to his profession. He died in Jackson township on his farm, March 10, 1876, widely known as a wide-awake, active, industrious and enterprising man. Politically he was a democrat, and religiously a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, was a trustee of his church and took unusual interest in the work and success of the Sunday-school. Dr. Blair was married in 1843. His wife, born January 19, 1814, is a daughter of William Perdew, of Bedford county, Pa., and is still residing on the home farm in Jackson township, the father of the following children: Nancy, Sarah, Mary, William and Rebecca. By her marriage to Dr. Blair Rebecca became the mother of the following children: John, of Auglaize township; Edward, of the same township; Martin, who died in 1876; Nathan P., of

GC 977.101 A2 5p PART 1

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
MAR 00
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962